

**Ancestors
of
CARR WALLER
PRITCHETT
Jr.**



24 Generations of Ancestors

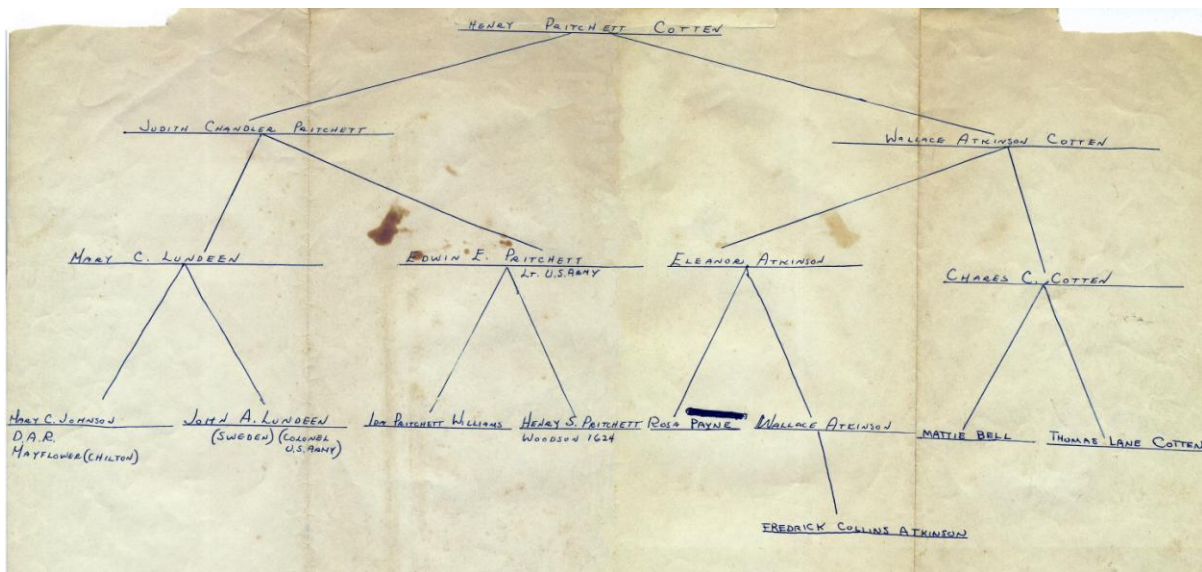
**COLLECTED BY
HENRY PRITCHETT COTTEN
ATLANTA, GEORGIA**

FOR THE FAMILY,

2016

Introduction

Many, many years ago, I asked my mother about my ancestors. She drew out a simple, small genealogy chart with only a few generations. As time marched on, both of my parents, along with all my grandparents, aunts and uncles, passed away. One day, I realized that there was no one that I could ask questions about 'who', 'what', or 'where' when it came to past history and earlier generations. My brother, Lee, had generated a genealogy of the Pritchett and Lundeen families in November, 1986. From this beginning, I am deeply indebted to him. I took what he had started and expounded on it. Fast forward to the present, almost 30 years later, with the advent of the computer and the internet, genealogical information is much easier to find!



Henry Pritchett Cotten's First Genealogy Tree

[as drawn by his Mother, Judith Chandler Pritchett Cotten, ca. 1963.]

Since my mother's maiden name was Judith Chandler Pritchett, it seemed only natural that I should concentrate on my Pritchett lineage. However, this document not only includes the PRITCHETTs - but many, many, many more families that were responsible for my heritage; the Woodsons, Carrs, Wallers, Cousins, Chiles, Martins, Lygons, and Smiths - just to mention a few.

Another early source of information was a single page of genealogy that was done for my mother, entitled "Woodson Story for Judy".

Woodson Story for Judy

Generation I John Woodson, physician of Dorsetshire,
England who came to America
1624 bringing his wife Sarah Winston
of Devonshire

" II Robert m Elizabeth Farris (5 sons 4 dau.)

" III Benjamin m Sarah Porter (5 " 2 ")

" IV John m (1731) Mary Miller 2 sons 5 "

" V John (called Poplar Foot
1747- m
1. Joanna Booker (5 sons, 1 dau.)
2. Mrs. Betty (Raine) Venable (1 son, 5 dau.)

" VI Sarah Thatcher (daughters of J. Booker)
m
Byrd Smith

VII Bettie Susan Smith m. C.W. Pritchett

VIII Henry Smith Pritchett

IX Edwin Eastman Pritchett

X Judith Pritchett m Wallace Cotten

XI Wallace Cotten
Henry Pritchett Cotten

An underlying and exciting part about studying family history, is trying to picture what is happening during the times that our ancestors lived. Without exception, all of the early families came to the 'New World' by boat. For whatever reason, they left Europe to start a new life in America. There were distinct locations where they landed, settled, and spread out as generations multiplied. All during that time, there were struggles both political and economic. Against a background of various wars (French and Indian, the Revolutionary War of 1776, the War of 1812, and the Civil War), our ancestors survived and multiplied.

When I was collecting genealogical data, there was a natural inclination to include as much information about parents and the children of related individuals as I could. After all, not only are all of these people my great-grandparents, but they also include my great uncles, great aunts, and cousins, albeit, many, many, many times removed.

This volume, hopefully, will help you learn the various individuals that represent a composite of the families that eventually were responsible for Carr Waller Pritchett, Jr.. I will apologize in advance as the included notes for various individuals are, at times, disjointed, and do not follow a narrative. Some family members have page after page of interesting tid-bits while others have little or no information. Family history can be exciting as discovering a new planet or as boring as watching grass grow. It all depends on your perspective.

There is also the issue of what to leave in and what to leave out? I have accumulated a plethora of information in the form of books, papers, notes, and photographs. My intent is to inform the reader of the history of our ancestors. When does too much information become less interesting and boring?

Now, here is some scientific information. How many ancestors are in 24 generations? Each generation is a power of 2. That is, generation 1 is yourself. Generation 2 is your

mother and father or 2^1 or 2 people. Generation 3 is your mother's mother and father and your father's mother and father or 2^2 which equals 4. So, for each generation:

Generation	Count/Generation	Total Count
1	1	1
2	2	3
3	4	7
4	8	15
5	16	31
6	32	63
7	64	127
8	128	255
9	256	511
10	512	1,023
11	1,024	2,047
12	2,048	4,095
13	4,096	8,191
14	8,192	16,383
15	16,384	32,767
16	32,768	65,535
17	65,536	131,071
18	131,072	262,143
19	262,144	524,287
20	524,288	1,048,575
21	1,048,576	2,097,151
22	2,097,152	4,194,303
23	4,194,304	8,388,607
24	8,388,608	16,777,215
25	16,777,216	33,554,431

Unfortunately, this collection contains about 1,500 people, plus or minus a few hundred. So, I hope you are not disappointed!

How This Document Is Formatted

In the ancestry, each generation is a step back in time. The first generation has Carr Waller Pritchett, Jr. The second generation has only two people, his father and mother, Carr Waller Pritchett, Sr. and Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan Smith. The third generation has the four grandparents, etc. Normally, the numbering would follow the great-grandparents by generation; i.e., ancestors of generation 2 are numbered 2 & 3; generation 3 are numbered from 4 to 7, generation 4 is numbered from 8 to 15, generation 5 is numbered

from 16 to 31, etc. However, in this document, you will find that there are gaps in the numbering. Generation 7 should start with number 64 but starts with 46. This occurs whenever there was a duplication of ancestors because of intermarriage between cousins.

Cousins Marrying Cousins

Early in my ancestry line, Henry Smith Pritchett married his cousin, Ida Pritchett Williams. This meant, that in the genealogy numbering, you would find that the common grandparents for Henry Smith Pritchett and Ida Pritchett Williams were Henry Pritchett and Martha Waller. This meant that the ancestry Pritchett line “collapsed” at this point as the normal expansion for Ida Pritchett Williams ancestors are the same as Henry Smith Pritchett’s beginning with their grandparents. This was not the first time that cousins had married cousins in my history. It also happened on my mother's side of the family with the Morrills, Abbots, Farnums, and Chandlers. In early America, it was somewhat common place to marry cousins, as there were fewer people from which to choose, as well as the fact that many people did not live as long and remarried several times. It reminds me of that joke about going to an Alabama family reunion to find a date!!

As you go through this document, I usually placed more information about an individual’s family at the beginning of that family line, rather than the first time that you see the name. So, it may be several generations back in time before you get to more information about a particular family line. Good examples are the Woodsons and Wallers.

Be forewarned, the document that you have in your hand is only as good as the sources that I used to generate the data. When I first started, I was a novice in the ‘Art of Genealogy’! I still am! Many times, I found information and would enter it into the computer data base without putting down references of where it came from or who provided it. For this, I apologize to those people in advance. I am sure that I have directly copied information from websites and published books without giving the author his or her just recognition or getting his or her permission. However, I have tried to

document as much of the information by showing websites and published information for the records that I did have. If I missed giving credit to someone, it was not done on purpose or for personal gain! If any of those that would like credit for their efforts would contact me, I will be sure to give them their just recognition.

In closing, I would like to thank several people by name for the help with this reference; my brother, Lee (Wallace A., Jr.) for doing the initial ground-breaking work; and, in particular, Jan Pritchett-Litvin for sending me a lot of useful family information and the genealogy tree back to King Edward III.

This book is a work in progress. There is still a lot to add, like information about the lineage to King Edward III. However, most of the really, old family information can be found in many history books and even on line, e.g. Wikipedia. I also invite, you, the reader to help me with this. If you have any changes, additions, criticism, photos, etc., please let me know. I will do my best to incorporate them into the next revision.

Henry Pritchett Cotten, August 2016

henry.cotten@gtri.gatech.edu

PRITCHETT Coat of Arms

I would hate to mislead the reader by thinking that there was a ‘Coat of Arms’ for the Pritchetts. There are several business that will sell you one – such as in the illustrations below. How genuine are they? I really do not know.

Spelling variations of this family name include: Pritchard, Prichard, Prickard and others.

First found in Glamorganshire (Welsh: Sir Forgannwg), a region of South Wales, anciently part of the Welsh kingdom of Glywysing, where they were seated from very ancient times, some say well before the Norman Conquest and the arrival of Duke William at Hastings in 1066 A.D.

Some of the first settlers of this family name or some of its variants were: Charles Pritchard who settled in Virginia in 1663; along with Daniel, Thomas and Pallardary; William Pritchard settled in Maryland in 1734; Thomas Pritchard settled in New England in 1679.



**Woodson
Coat of Arms**



from –
Historical Genealogy of the Woodsons and Their Connections
Compiled by
Henry Morton Woodson, 1915

Ancestors of Carr Waller PRITCHETT Jr.

1. Carr Waller¹ PRITCHETT Jr., born 15 Mar 1863 in Howard County, Missouri; died 3 Feb 1943, son of **2. Carr Waller PRITCHETT** and **3. Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan (SMITH) PRITCHETT**. He married in 1892 in Steamboat Springs, CO **Lulie Margaret (CRAWFORD) PRITCHETT**, born 1867; died 1952, daughter of James H. **CRAWFORD** and Margaret E. **(BOURN) CRAWFORD**.



Carr Waller Pritchett, Jr., ca. 1888



Lulie Margaret Crawford Pritchett

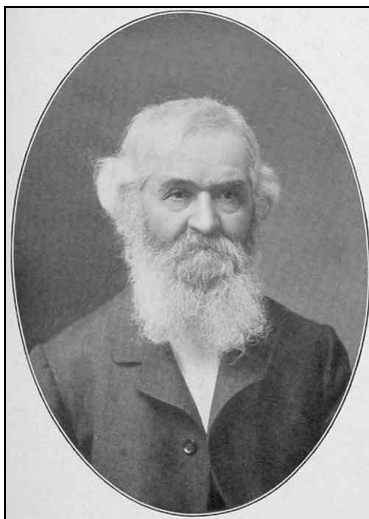
(Thanks to Jim Crawford for permission to use these photos.)

Children of Carr Waller PRITCHETT Jr. and Lulie Margaret CRAWFORD were as follows:

- i **Margaret E. PRITCHETT**, born 1893; died 1972.
- ii **Lulita Crawford PRITCHETT**, born 1906; died 1991.

Generation 2

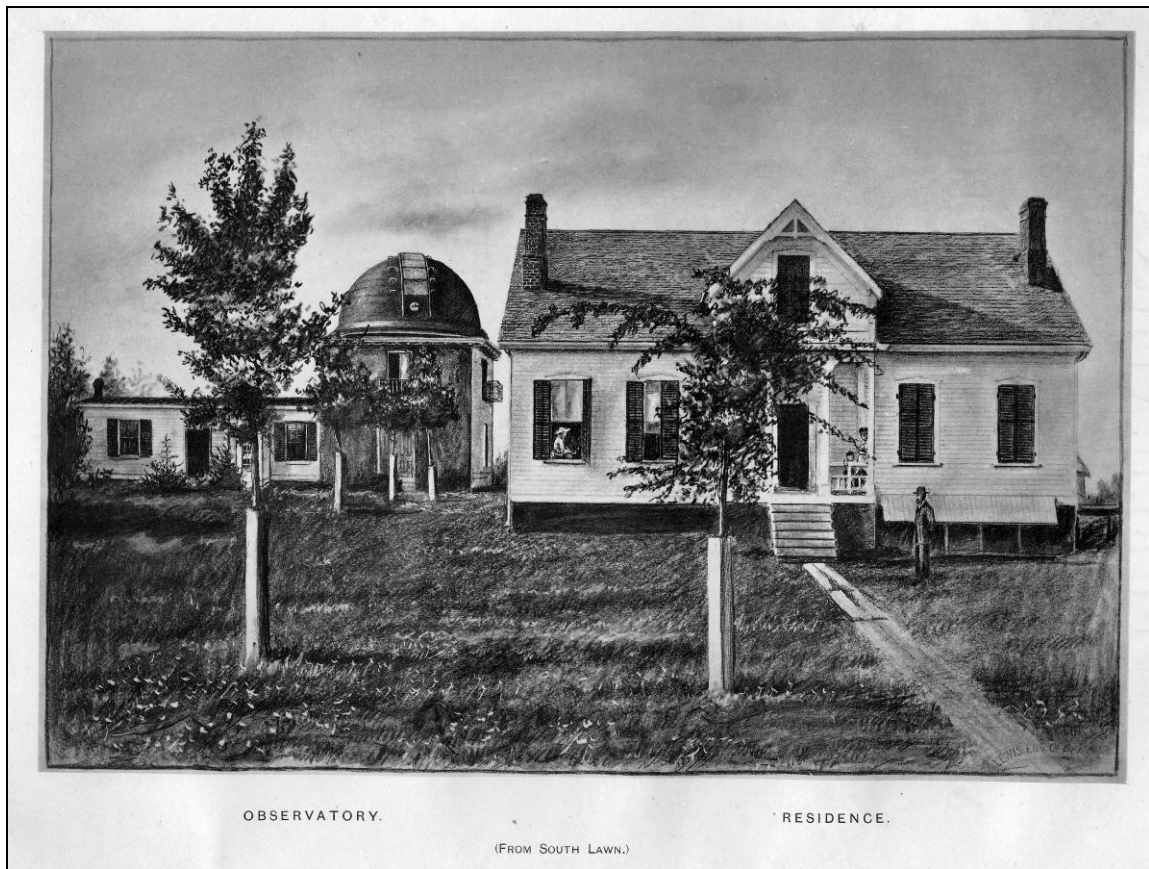
2. Carr Waller² PRITCHETT, born 4 Sep 1823 in Henry County, VA; died 18 Mar 1910 in Independence, MO; buried in Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri, son of **4. Henry "Hal" PRITCHETT** and **5. Martha Myra "Patsy" (WALLER) PRITCHETT**. He married on 17 Oct 1849 in Pike County, MO **3. Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan (SMITH) PRITCHETT**, born 17 Nov 1826 in Danville - or - Price Edward County, Virginia; died 27 Nov 1872 in Glasgow, MO; buried in Fayette, MO, daughter of **6. Byrd SMITH** and **7. Sarah Hatcher (WOODSON) SMITH**.



CARR WALLER PRITCHETT



Carr Waller, Bettie Susan Smith, and Elizabeth Martin Pritchett, ca. 1853.



Carr Waller Pritchett's House, Glasgow, MO , ca. 1885.



Carr Waller Pritchett's House, Glasgow, MO, 2008.

Notes for Carr Waller Pritchett:

Carr Waller PRITCHETT, educator, was born in Henry county, Va., Sept. 4, 1823; eldest son of Henry and Martha Myra (Waller) Pritchett; grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Cousins) Pritchett and of Carr and Elizabeth (Martin) Wailer; great-grandson of John Pritchett of Lunenburg county, Va., and of Gen. Joseph Martin of Henry county, Va. Born on the Waller plantation in the house of his grandfather.

The ancestors of the Pritchett family came from Wales early in the eighteenth century and settled in Virginia and North Carolina, the name being spelled both Pritchett and Pritchard in the old court records. His father removed with his family to Warren county, Mo., in 1835, where Carr attended the common school, and in 1844 he began to teach in private schools. In 1846 he became a licentiate in the ministry of the Methodist church, and was for many years a member of the Missouri annual conference. He was married in Pike county, Mo., Oct. 17, 1849, to Bettie Susan, daughter of Byrd and Sarah Hatcher (Woodson) Smith of Danville, Va.; she died at Glasgow, Mo., Nov. 27, 1872. He was an instructor in the Howard high school (subsequently Central college), Fayette, Mo., up to the time of its suspension in 1864; was employed in the statistical department of the U.S. sanitary commission in Washington, D.C., 1864-66, and in 1866 founded the Pritchett School Institute at Glasgow, Mo., of which he was president until 1873, and which subsequently became Pritchett college against the written protest of Dr. Pritchett. In 1875 he became the first director of the Morrison Observatory (connected with the college), which he was enabled to establish through the generosity of Miss Berenice Morrison. This position he still held in 1903. He received the honorary degree of A.M. from St. Charles college in 1850, and LL.D. from Central college in 1885. He was a fellow of the Royal Astronomical society of London, 1879-99, and was made a member of the Virginia Historical society.

source: *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume IIV P Pritchett, Henry Smith*

"One of the most highly, educated men in MO"; astronomer, teacher, Methodist preacher; 1833, studied with "Old Jamie" Williams, an ironside Baptist deacon who lived 3 mi. distant; 1842, attended St. Charles College in MO, but quit in 1844 due to illness; 1844-5, taught in Danville, MO; 1851, Professor of Math, Central College, Fayette, MO; eventually headed Central College; 1856, purchased farm near Fayette; Oct 1858, began studies of math and astronomy at Harvard U, Cambridge, MA; 1864, harassed by bushwhackers because he was not a Confederate sympathizer he had to flee Missouri for Washington, DC, where he was appointed to US Sanitary Commission; attended Lincoln's second inaugural; escorted Lincoln's body from the White House to the Capitol; joined the delegation which formally called on Vice President Johnson; returned to MO in 1866 and started Pritchett School Institute in Glasgow - motto: "Teach, Learn, Leave"; remained Principal until 1873 and Professor of Math and Astronomy until 1905; School became the Pritchett College in 1897; founder and Director of Morrison Observatory, the first permanent observatory west of Chicago; credited with naming and first systematic study of the red spot on Jupiter in 1878.

Carr Waller was a clergyman and educator, who for more than thirty years, dedicated himself to the establishment of higher education.

In 1858 Carr left his wife and family to attend Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts for one year to study astronomy and mathematics. In 1854 he helped organize Central Methodist College in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri; and, in 1866, with some money from friends, he founded Pritchett School Institute in Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, which combined high school and collegiate curriculums.

The Institute later became Pritchett College. Carr Waller served as principal for seven years until 1873 when he resigned. He retained the Professorship of Math and Astronomy until 1905, when

he retired. He once was the Director of the Missouri State Board of Education and President of Sam Houston State University. Carr Waller is buried at Pleasant Hill in Cass County, Missouri. Carr Waller and Betty had the seven children identified below and two others who died young.

bur. Fayette City Cemetery. *

*

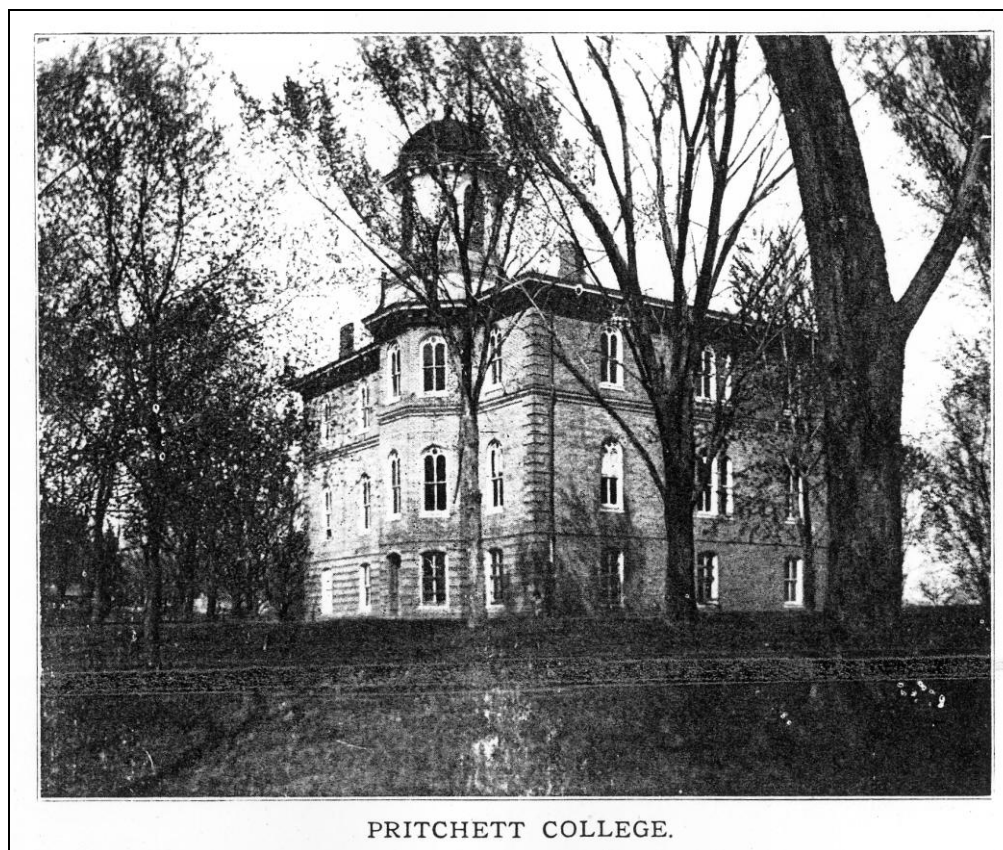
1880 census Howard Co., MO. (p 381) Glasgow. C. W. Pritchett, WM 57, astronomer, b. VA, parents b. VA. Living w/him: wife E. M. and children Henry S., Oswald, C. W. and Sarah. Also present: 2 unrelated adults.

*

Death/burial info from D. Cheryl Wallace, citing cemetery info.

*

Pritchett College



Pritchett College was a small institution that operated in Glasgow, Missouri from 1866 until 1922. It was founded as Pritchett School Institute and became known as Pritchett College after 1897.

History

The first classes were conducted in the 1866-67 academic year at 3rd and Market Streets in buildings that previously housed Glasgow Female Seminary. Rev. James O. Swinney provided funds and organized the school. The first Board of Trustees appointed by the Glasgow city council were James O. Swinney, Henry C. Cockerill, and Joshua Belden.

Carr W. Pritchett, formerly a faculty member at Howard College in Fayette, Missouri, was hired to serve as the first president and the institution was known as Pritchett School Institute. The school

was Christian, non-denominational and admission was open for both males and females. Initial enrollment was 146 students.

Swinney later donated money to purchase new grounds and a three story brick building served 200 students in 1869. The original buildings were sold to Lewis College. C. W. Pritchett retired and was succeeded by Oren Root, Jr. as president from 1873-1876. There were 160 students in 1876. The institution offered preparatory, collegiate, and post graduate courses and there were fifty graduates in the first ten years, with twenty-four receiving the B.A. degree and two the M.A. degree.

Resources were limited and the trustees of Pritchett explored the possibility of merger with a proposal to move Central College to Glasgow in 1878. Several unsuccessful attempts were also made to merge with Lewis College, the latest in 1880.

Upper-level college courses were no longer offered after 1917 and Pritchett College was then considered to be a junior college. It ceased operation after June, 1922.

Presidents

- * Carr Waller Pritchett (1866 - 1872)
- * Oren D. Root (1873 – 1876), brother of Nobel Prize recipient Elihu Root
- * R. Thompson Bond (1877 – 1880)
- * Joseph Henry Pritchett (1881 – 1884), younger brother of Carr Waller Pritchett
- * Joel Sutton Kendall (1885 – 1894), later served as first president of North Texas

Normal School

- * C. C. Hemenway (1894 – 1904)
- * Uriel Sebree Hall (1905 – 1917), U.S. Congressman from 1893 - 1897
- * Oscar Dahlene (1917 – 1920)
- * Elizabeth Jeffreys (1920 - 1922)

Noted Faculty

- * H. Clay Harvey, taught mathematics at Pritchett (1894-1900) and at Kirksville State Teacher's College (1900-1912); served as Superintendent of Schools in McAllen, Texas (1914-1917)
- * George F. Kuemmel, Music
- * Susan F. Smith, Modern Languages, Drawing, Painting
- * Samuel H. Trowbridge, Natural Science

Noted Alumni

- * Henry Carr Pritchett, Texas Superintendent of Public Instruction (1890), Professor of Mathematics and later, president of Sam Houston Normal Institute (1881-1908)
- * Henry Smith Pritchett, President of MIT and the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching

Morrison Observatory

C. W. Pritchett secured a generous donation in 1874 from Berenice Morrison to purchase equipment and construct a building for an observatory. Work began in early 1875 and a telescope was mounted within a year. Dr. Pritchett continued as director of the observatory following the end of his presidency and served until September, 1905. He conducted some remarkable research with the assistance of his two sons and others. Observations leading to discovery of the are probably the best known, and Dr. Pritchett was designated as a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society of England. The observatory was not used after 1907 and was eventually moved to Central College in Fayette, Missouri in 1936.



**Carr Waller Pritchett and his son, Henry Smith Pritchett,
in front of the original Morrison Observatory in Glasgow, MO.**



**Henry Pritchett Cotten in front of the Morrison Observatory
at the present location in Fayette, MO., 2010.**



Ms. Berenice Morrison



The Alvin Clark & Sons 12-1/4" Telescope

Inscribed:

“The Gift of Berenice Morrison, to Pritchett School Institute A.D. 1875”
Alvin Clark & Sons, Cambridgeport, Mass.



Plaque in front of the Morrison Observatory, Fayette, MO.

Dedication of the Morrison Astronomical Observatory
by
Dr. Robert R. Fleet
 Popular Astronomy, 1936, Vol. 44, p. 476

The dedication service for the new Morrison Astronomical Observatory at Central College, Fayette, Missouri, was held on Monday, June 1. The exercises for the day opened with a review of the history of the old observatory and an illustrated lecture by Dr. Harlow Shapley, director of the Harvard College Observatory. Dr. Shapley gave a highly interesting outline of the present status of astronomical knowledge, using as the title of his lecture, "Exploring Outer Darkness." This service at 10:45 o'clock in the morning was open to the public and the large audience included many astronomers and teachers of mathematics and physics from neighboring colleges and universities.

A community picnic lunch was served at noon on the campus of Central College. At 2:00 o'clock a group of especially invited guests, including the visiting astronomers and teachers, met at the new observatory which is located at the edge of the city, not far from the College. In the lecture room Dr. Shapley, by request, explained in a two-hour round-table discussion the various phases of astronomical research now being carried on at Harvard and other observatories. The day closed with an inspection, by the visitors and friends of Central College, of the new building and instruments.

Dr. Robert R. Fleet, director of the Morrison Observatory, expressed regret that Mrs. Berenice Morrison-Fuller of St. Louis and Dr. Henry S. Pritchett of New York were unable to attend the dedication. It was through the generous gifts of Mrs. Morrison-Fuller that Professor Carr Waller Pritchett, founder of the Pritchett Collegiate Institute and father of Dr. Henry S. Pritchett, was enabled to build the original Morrison Observatory located then at Glasgow, Missouri, in connection with the institute.

HISTORY

In 1875 Professor Carr Waller Pritchett through the gifts of Mrs. Morrison-Fuller was able to carry out his plans for the building of the observatory. Mrs. Morrison-Fuller, then Miss Berenice Morrison, a personal friend of Professor Pritchett interested in the advancement of science, was a resident of Glasgow. A talented woman of vision, Mrs. Morrison—Fuller was more than glad to assist in the plans of Professor Pritchett. Her interest in the observatory still continues and she regretted her inability to be present at the dedication of the new building. Professor Carr Waller Pritchett received most of his training in astronomy at the observatory of Harvard College, There he formed lasting friendships with the Bonds, Asaph Hall, Benjamin Pierce, and other distinguished astronomers.

Plans for the original Morrison Observatory were drawn by Albert Stevens, architect, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. They were inspected and approved by Professor Joseph Winlock, then director of the Harvard Observatory. The building had a frontage of 65 feet. The computation and transit rooms were constructed of wood. The equatorial room was in the second story of a brick structure, 24 feet square, So well was this construction done that after sixty years not a crack could be found in these rather massive walls of soft home-made brick.

The pier of the equatorial telescope rested upon a base of hydraulic cement 11 1/2 feet square, 4 feet thick, sunk 10 feet below the surface of the ground. Upon this base was built a tapering pier terminating in a capstone 7 feet above the door of the second story.

The telescope itself was a 12-inch refractor made by Alvan Clark and Sons. It had a focal length of 17 feet. The tube was of steel. The declination circle was 20 inches in diameter, graduated to 15 minutes of arc, and was read by verniers to 15 seconds. The hour circle was 15 inches in diameter and was graduated to single minutes. It was read by verniers to single seconds, Attached to the telescope was a 3-inch finder with a 50-inch local length and a clock for motion in right ascension, This equatorial telescope was protected by a hemispherical dome modeled after that of the Harvard College Observatory. It was made of 2x6 inch white pine ribs covered with thin sheeting and heavy tin. The sliding shutters were in four sections, an arrangement calling for an involved system of cranks, wheels, and endless chains. The entire dome, 24 feet in diameter, revolved upon steel balls confined between an upper and a lower iron track The parts of this dome were made in Massachusetts, shipped to Glasgow, and assembled at the observatory. The equatorial telescope was mounted by George Clark and Alvan Clark, Jr., who came west for that particular purpose. Alvan Clark, Sr., then a very old man, did a great deal of work on this objective.

The Meridian Circle was made by Troughton and Simms of London. Its objective had an aperture of 6 inches and a focal length of 77 inches. It was said to be of the same model as the transit instrument used so long at the Greenwich Observatory with which so much valuable work was done. The 24-inch circles were read by means of eight 21-inch microscopes attached to brass drums Rings of total reflecting prisms gave a very effective lighting system for the cross-hairs. The dim light of coal oil lamps was intensified by suitable lenses inserted in the axis. Finding circles provided with spirit levels and slow motion were attached near the eye-end of the tube. The micrometer head contained the usual fifteen parallel threads for right ascension reading. Two 4-inch collimators and a mercury basin provided the means of determining the collimation and level constants.

The sidereal clock was made by Charles Frodsham of London. It was a break-circuit clock used in connection with a chronograph constructed by the Clarks. There was also a Negus chronometer with a condenser and other attachments necessary for its use as a sidereal break-circuit time piece.

The instruments of the transit room were also mounted by George and Alvan Clark, jr., with the help of W. F. Gardner, instrument maker at the United States Naval Observatory. In addition to these major instruments the Morrison Observatory possessed several important accessories

including barometers, thermometers, a filar micrometer for the equatorial, and several smaller telescopes.

The old Morrison Observatory was used almost entirely for research during the lifetime of Professor Carr Waller Pritchett, Sr. Much of the observation was done by his two sons, Carr W. Pritchett, jr., now an expert mining engineer in Denver, Colorado, and the distinguished Henry S Pritchett, prominent in the history of the coast and geodetic survey, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.

It was Henry S. Pritchett who first conceived the idea of giving exact time daily to railroads and cities in the west. Time balls were operated both in Kansas City and St. Louis.

The main work with the equatorial telescope was the observation upon double stars, planets, and comets. There is pretty strong evidence that the "Great Red Spot" on Jupiter was first seen and studied by Carr W. Pritchett, Sr., with the 12-inch instrument of the observatory.

After the retirement of Carr Waller Pritchett, Sr., and the passing of his sons into other fields of activity, the Morrison Observatory was directed by Dr. H. R. Morgan now of the United States Naval Observatory. Soon thereafter it entered a period of decline and was finally neglected to the extent that the instruments and other equipment fell into unprofessional hands ultimately resulting in their abuse.

In 1925, steps were taken by Central College to gain possession of the observatory in order to restore its equipment and make use of it in connection with the teaching of astronomy. After this transfer was accomplished, several thousand dollars were spent in restorations and improvements. But, Glasgow is fourteen miles from Fayette, so the observatory was an interesting but inconvenient laboratory.

Two years ago Dr. Henry S. Pritchett visited the observatory in Glasgow and became interested in having it moved to Fayette. Through his recommendations, the Carnegie Corporation made a liberal gift which was at once increased to \$25,000 by the contributions of other friends of the college prominent among whom were Dr. and Mrs. S P. Cresap of Nebraska City, Nebraska, Dr. Cresap, for many years a curator of the college, and Mrs. Cresap have many times been benefactors of Central College.

The new Morrison Observatory stands upon a high, unobstructed ridge of seven acres within a ten minute walk of Central College. The building, constructed of brick and concrete, is practically fireproof.

=====

from:

<http://files.usgwarchives.net/mo/howard/bios/chariton2.txt>

REV. CARR WALLER PRITCHETT,

Director of the Morrison Observatory, was born in Henry county, Virginia, September 4, 1823. Until the completion of his twelfth year his parents resided in the counties of Henry and Pittsylvania. In 1835, they removed to Missouri, and settled in Warren county. The oldest of ten children, his boyhood and youth were spent in the arduous labor of opening and cultivating a farm. No time or means could be afforded for attending school. In his twenty-first year he attended St. Charles college, under President John H. Fielding, for eight months. In 1844, he began to teach, and in 1846, became a licentiate in the ministry of the Methodist church. In 1846-47, he labored on the old Fulton circuit with William P. Nichols. In 1847-48, he resumed teaching in a private academy, known as Pleasant Hill in Warren county. In 1849, he became principal of the Danville academy, in Montgomery county, and in the fall of that year was married to Miss Bettie Susan

Smith, of Pike county, Missouri. In 1851, he became principal of the female department of Howard high school, Fayette, Mo., in association with William T. Lucky and William T. Davis. In 1857-58, he was associated with Rev. Nathan Scarritt, now of Kansas City, in the organization of Central college, and part of the year officiated as president. In 1859, he resided at Cambridge, Massachusetts, and was engaged in astronomical and mathematical pursuits. In 1859-60, he resumed his professorship of mathematics and astronomy in Central college, and again officiated as president, part of the year. During the year he conducted a collegiate school, in the Central college building, at Fayette, in association with Dr. William H. Anderson. In 1864-65, he labored in the statistical department of the United States sanitary commission at Washington, with Dr. B. A. Gould. In 1865-66, he revived the old Howard high school, Fayette. After one year of great prosperity, he became principal of Pritchett School Institute, Glasgow, in 1866. After seven years, he resigned, and became director of the Morrison Observatory, in 1874-75.

=====

From: William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 10, pg 118.

From the Old Family Bible Record of Carr Waller, Henry County, Va.

The Morrison' Observatory, Glasgow, Mo. Dr. Lyon O. Tyler:

Dear Sir: At your request, I send a part of the record contained in the old family Bible of my grandfather, Carr Waller. Some explanation is due by way of introduction.

In Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, Excursus-Waller, pp. 382-'3, among the descendants of Col. John Waller, Gentleman, first clerk of Spotsylvania county, Va., the family record of Thomas Waller, one of his grandsons, is given. The oldest son of that family, Carr Waller, named from the family of his grandmother, Agnes (Carr) Waller, is stated to have died single. This seems to imply that he never was married. In fact he was twice married. His first wife was Miss Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Gen. Joseph Martin, of Henry county, Va., and his second wife was Miss Susanna Edwards, daughter of Ambrose Edwards, of Henry county, and niece of Gen. Martin. The reason that so little was known to the genealogists of the family of Carr Waller is that soon after attaining his majority, he left the old family seat in Spotsylvania, and settled in the newly organized county of Henry. Here he married, reared a family of four children, and saw them all married and settled in life. In 1842 he removed with his son, Hon. Joseph Granville Waller, to Warren county, Mo., where he died May 7, 1843. His old family Bible, with the record in his own fair handwriting, was left by his will to the writer, his oldest grandson, Carr Waller Pritchett.

My father, Mr. Thomas Waller, was born July 29, 1732, and departed this life February 10, 1787. O. S.

My mother, Sarah Dabney, was born October 2, 1740, and departed this life January 10, 1822, aged 81 years, 3 months and 8 days.

Carr Waller was born March 12, 1769.

Elizabeth Martin, wife of Carr Waller, was born October 13, 1768, and departed this life June 11, 1805.

Susanna Edwards, wife of Carr Waller, was born December 25, 1775, and departed this life September 19, 1831, aged 55 years and 8 months.

Pomfrett Waller, Sen., was born January 20, 1747, and departed this life June 20, 1799.

Martha Waller departed this life June 20, 1813.

Pomfrett Waller, Jim., was born May 8th, 1775, and departed this life April 29th, 1814.

Dabney Waller was born Feb. 20th, 1772.

John Waller was born 1780, and departed this life 1824.

Sarah Matilda Waller, daughter of Carr Waller and Elizabeth his wife, was born July 23, 1797.

William Ira Waller, son of Carr Waller and Elizabeth his wife, was born January 5, 1799.

Joseph Granville Waller, son of Carr Waller and Elizabeth his wife, was born June 17, 1802.

Patsy Myra Waller, daughter of Carr Waller and Elizabeth his wife, was born December 23, 1803.

Notes.

Dabney, Pomfrett, Jun., and John were brothers of Carr Waller, Pomfrett, Sen., was his uncle. Dabney Waller died at the old family seat, Cedar Point, on the North Anna River, June 6, 1849.

Martha Waller was the wife of Pomfrett Waller, Sen., as appears from the will of Pomfrett Waller, Sen., on record in Spotsylvania county. She was also the sister of Gen. Joseph Martin, as appears from her will on record in Henry county, Va. Some of the genealogists have confounded Pomfrett Waller, Sen., with Pomfrett Waller, Jun., and have placed the death of the former in 1814.

Sarah Matilda Waller married Henry Edwards June 12, 1814. She died in Saint Charles Co., Mo., about 1879. Of her 10 children, 6 daughters and 4 sons, three survive. The late Judge William Waller Edward was her oldest son.

Dr. William Ira Waller, gained distinction as a physician, but afterwards became a prominent member of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. After 1844 he took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was for some years president of Shelby College, Kentucky. He died in Louisville, Ky., in 1878. He married Miss Mariah Norval, of Lynchburg. Rev. Granville Carr Waller, of Louisville, Ky., is one of their surviving children.

Joseph Granville Waller married Miss Virginia McDonald January 8, 1822. He moved to Missouri from Henry Co., Va., in 1842. For many years he was presiding judge of the county court of Warren county. He died about 1860. Three of his ten children now survive. His youngest daughter, Eliza, with her husband and five children, perished in the great disaster at Galveston last September.

Martha Myra Waller (written Patsy by her father) married Henry Pritchett, October 23, 1822. She died November 23, 1857. The writer is the oldest of her ten children, of whom five now survive.

Notes for Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan Smith:

Mentioned in Carr Waller's memoir: Uncle Robert, Aunt Julia, Cousin Joshua Jr., Uncle Ira Waller, Uncle Granville Waller, Uncle Harry and Aunt Sally Edwards-cousin of Dabney Waller [Dabney b. Feb. 20, 1772, d. June 6, 1849; son of Thomas and Sarah Ann Dabney; moved to Illinois; m. Elizabeth Minor.

Uncle Harry & Aunt Sally are Henry and Sarah Edwards.

From 'Civil War Incidents in Howard County':

At the time of Price's raid ... there was a bank robbery [in Fayette].... Mrs. [John E.] Ewing and her mother-in-law, and Mrs. Carr W. Pritchett were in the building when the soldiers (or guerrillas) appeared. When the men were told that the doors leading to the vault were open they procured crowbars and worked from eight o'clock in the evening until midnight opening the safe. The booty consisted of \$28,000 belonging to the county, some silverware owned by Mr. James R. Estell [sic], and a gold goblet the property of Major M. Johnson. After the robbery the soldiers (or guerrillas) went to Roanoke where they gambled away much of the money.' (Monograph on Fayette, collection of W. D. Lay, P. 3, see also Inside War, Feliman, p. 11, OR KLI (4), October 11, 1864, and Gray Ghosts, Brownlee, P. 224)

Children of Carr Waller PRITCHETT and Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan SMITH were as follows:

- i **Annie Waller¹ PRITCHETT**, born 14 Jul 1851; died 14 Aug 1851.
- ii **Elizabeth "Auntie Lizzi" Martin¹ PRITCHETT**, born 5 Nov 1852 in Glasgow, Howard County, MO; died 1929.

Notes:

Apparently never married. Lived with father.

From: Lineage book - National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. 48

MISS ELIZABETH MARTIN PRITCHETT. 47839

Born in Fayette, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Martin.

Daughter of Carr Waller Pritchett and Bettie Susan Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Pritchett and Martha Myra Waller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Carr Waller and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sarah Lucas, his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter. He was appointed by Governor Benjamin Harrison as Indian Agent and in his instruction he said "much therefore must be left to your prudence and discretion, in both of which I have confidence." He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County, Va.

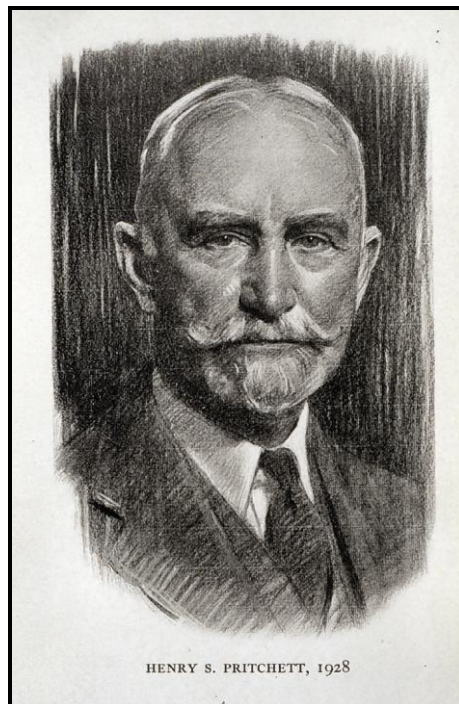


Elizabeth Martin "Aunt Lizzi" Pritchett

- iii **Onyma¹ PRITCHETT**, born 15 Feb 1855 in Howard County, Missouri; died 15 Feb 1855 in Fayette, MO; buried in Fayette City Cemetery, Fayette, MO.
- iv **Henry Smith¹ PRITCHETT**, born 16 Apr 1857 in Fayette, MO; died 28 Aug 1939 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married (1) on 19 Jan 1891 in Glasgow, Howard County, MO **Ida Pritchett (WILLIAMS) PRITCHETT**, born 5 Mar 1859 in O'Fallon, MO; died 1 Jul 1891 in St. Louis, MO, daughter of Dr. William C. **WILLIAMS** and Julia Dabney (**PRITCHETT**) **WILLIAMS**; (2) on 9 Jun 1900 in Washington, DC **Eva (MCALISTER) PRITCHETT**, died 1957, daughter of Hall **MCALISTER**.



Henry Smith Pritchett, ca. 1857.



Henry Smith Pritchett, 1928.



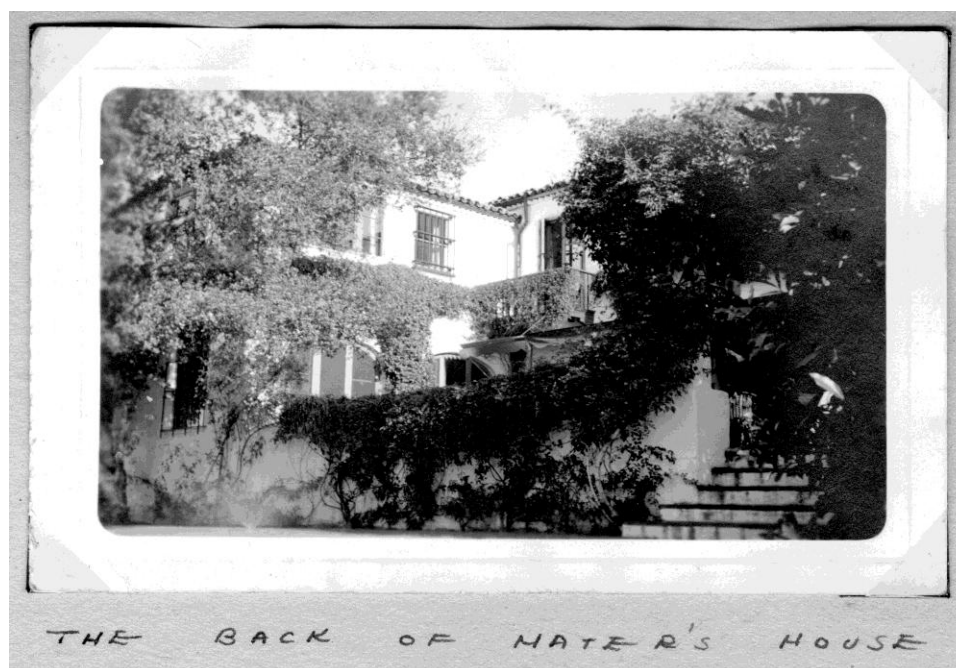
Henry Smith Pritchett



Eva McAllister Pritchett
“The Mater”

Notes for Henry Smith Pritchett:

Born on a farm, 2 mi. from Fayette, Missouri; astronomer 1866-75; attended Pritchett School Institute, Glasgow, MO; graduated with B.A.; studied with father at observatory but desired to be a lawyer; 1875 studied at Naval Observatory, Washington, DC; 1878, Assistant Observer at Naval Obs.; 1880, appointed astronomer of Morrison Obs. in Glasgow; 1881, Asst. Prof. of math at Washington U, St. Louis; 1882, Asst. Astronomer on trip to New Zealand to observe Venus; 1883, continued to travel in Australia; upon return, made Professor of Astronomy and Director of Observatory at Washington U; remained at Wash U until 1897; 1894, obtained doctorate at Munich U, Germany, graduating Summa Cum Laude in 1-1/2 years, an unheard of feat; traveled in Europe with Harry and Edwin; 1897, appointed Superintendent of US Coast & Geodetic Survey in Washington, DC; head of mapping during Spanish-American War; became personal acquaintance of Pres. McKinley; 1900, became 5th Pres. Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston; 1905, Pres. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching in NYC; 1914, made Director of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe RR; 1918-30, President of Teachers Insurance & Annuity Assn.; 1921-23 Trustee and Acting Pres. of Carnegie Foundation; 1925, toured Near East; lived at Garden Street home (see below) in Santa Barbara until 1939.



(Santa Barbara, CA)

Henry was graduated from Pritchett School Institute, A.B., 1875, A.M., 1879, and studied under Asaph Hall at the U.S. Naval observatory in 1876. He was assistant astronomer at the Naval observatory, 1878-80; assistant astronomer in the Morrison observatory, 1880-81; assistant professor of astronomy at Washington university, St. Louis, Missouri, 1881-82, and full professor, 1882-97. He was the astronomer on the transit of Venus expedition to New Zealand in 1882; had charge of the government party to observe the eclipse of the sun in California in 1889; was president of the St. Louis Academy of Science, 1891-94; engaged in scientific work in Europe, 1894-95, and was appointed superintendent of the U.S. coast and geodetic survey in 1897, which office he resigned in 1900 to accept the presidency of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston. He was married in June, 1900, to Eva, daughter of Hall and Louise McAllister of San Francisco, Cal. He [p.420] was appointed superintendent of awards at the Pan-American exposition of 1901. The degree of Ph.D. was conferred on him by the University of Munich in 1894; and that of LL.D. by Hamilton in 1900; Harvard in 1901; Yale in 1901; the University of Pennsylvania in 1901, and Johns Hopkins in 1902. He is the author of many valuable papers on astronomy. Source: *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume IIV P Procter, John Robert page 420*

His mother tutored him until age ten when he entered Pritchett School Institute. In 1875 at age eighteen, he went to Washington, D.C., to study astronomy at the U.S. Naval Observatory. Washington University in St. Louis called him to teach in 1881 and two years later, at age twenty-six, he became a Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory. He was to serve there sixteen years until 1897.

On 19 January 1881, Henry married his cousin, Ida (Pritchett) Williams. They were married eleven years and had three sons and one daughter. In 1892 ten days after the birth of their daughter, Ida died. She was only thirty-two years of age.

In 1894, Henry went to Munich, Germany to get his doctorate. His two older sons went with him and his younger children stayed in Missouri and family cared for them. In 1897, he became the Superintendent of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. During his three years in Washington, D.C., he became acquainted with men distinguished in the sciences, business, politics and society.

He particularly enjoyed the social life of Washington that was a source of stimulation and recreation for him.

In 1899 Worcester Polytechnic Institute invited him to give a commencement. His speech, which was admirable, came to the notice of the trustees of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, who in 1900 offered Henry, at age forty-three, the Presidency of the Institute. Educational administration occupied him for the rest of his life.

A handsome man with wide interests, Dr. Pritchett was known as an excellent conversationalist and was fond of interacting with cultivated and able men. He possessed a quiet sense of humor and was concerned with doing things well, despite tradition or bias.

In 1900 he married Eva McAllister of San Francisco. She understood Henry's taste and capacity for friendship and for nearly forty years complemented him with sensitive and constant hospitality and courtesy. They were a great social success and enjoyed an excellent married life, first in Boston and then in New York, Washington, D.C., and Santa Barbara, California.

While at M.I.T., Dr. Henry's primary interest was intellectual, social, and physical welfare of the students. Upon his recommendation, they established a graduate school of Engineering Research. Although discontinued, the school was the first step toward the creation of the present Graduate School of Engineering Research. Dr. and Mrs. Pritchett cultivated friendly relationships with the staff and were concerned about salaries. (It was said that Dr. Pritchett's short tenure as President of MIT was due in large part to his recommendation that MIT and Harvard be consolidated into one school. He saw that the land where MIT was situated would be difficult for growth and Harvard seemed like the 'logical' direction for expansion. This did not sit well with the alumni of either school.)

On 1 January 1908 Dr. Pritchett became the president of Carnegie Foundation in New York. Andrew Carnegie had been shocked to discover, when he was a trustee at Cornell University, that college educators were paid not much more than office clerks. For a professor to save for his retirement was next to impossible. Dr. Pritchett showed to Andrew Carnegie how a pension fund could be best maintained if the educational institution assumed part of the responsibility. This led to the establishment of the Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America (TIAA) which was incorporated in 1918 in New York.

The TIAA was started in 1918 with a \$1 million grant from Andrew Carnegie through Carnegie Corporation of New York, to provide portable, fully vested retirement annuities and individual life insurance for educators. In cooperation with educators and with leadership from another Carnegie philanthropy — The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching — TIAA realized Andrew Carnegie's pioneering vision that colleges needed to offer adequate pensions in order to attract and retain talented teachers.

Within one year, 30 public and private academic institutions and 464 participants had signed on with TIAA. Henry S. Pritchett, TIAA's first president, grew the organization to manage nearly \$24 million for 192 institutions and almost 12,000 participants by the time he retired in 1930. In 1918, the Trustees of the Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America (TIAA) ratified the organization's mission to help meet the financial needs of the institutions and individuals it serves on the best terms practicable. Together with the College Retirement Equities Fund (CREF), TIAA is now America's largest private retirement system. In 2008, the organization served 3.4 million individuals and more than 15,000 institutions, with \$420 billion in combined assets under management.

Dr. Pritchett served as President of the Carnegie Corporation from 1921 until 1923. During the first year of his presidency, grants were generally small though their total reached almost \$3 million. The largest gift of \$1,650,000 helped found the Institute of Economics in Washington, D.C. This later, with gifts from Mr. Brookings and others became the Brookings Institute.

In 1925 Dr. and Mrs. Pritchett went to the Near East. Their primary interest was seeing educational institutions in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. From Athens they went to Rome and met with the Pope and Vatican officials to encourage them to thoroughly modernize the care of their valuable collections.

During Dr. Pritchett's second year as President of the Corporation, they granted many gifts including grants to the California Institute of Technology, The Johns Hopkins Medical School, the National Research Council, and the New York Academy of Medicine.

Since 1911, Dr. Pritchett's health had not been vigorous. He had a sensitive throat and frequent attacks of influenza. Shortly after going to Santa Barbara for a sabbatical year, he met E.P. Ripley, President of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company. Mr. Ripley was so impressed with Dr. Pritchett's quickness of appreciation and common sense in commenting on the problems with which he himself was dealing, that he made Dr. Pritchett a director of the company in 1914. He attended meetings regularly and made inspection trips with two of Mr. Ripley's successors. His correspondence with each of these men shows that he brought home the problems of the railroad for careful study after board meetings.

A distinctive honor was bestowed on Dr. Pritchett when he worked for the railroad. The railroad would name towns along the route after the names of the company's board of directors. The small town of Pritchett, Colorado, in the southeast corner of the state is named for Dr. Pritchett.

Dr. Pritchett was made a member of the Advisory Council of the National Broadcasting Company, a trustee of the New York Public Library, The Metropolitan Museum of Art and The Huntington Library and Art Gallery in San Marino, California. Dr. Max Ferrand, Director of The Huntington at San Marino wrote in 1941, "When I came to know him better, I was frankly surprised to find how keen his appreciation was for the things we were developing at the library."

The Pritchett's left Santa Barbara in the autumn of 1912 not intending to come back. Yet, after a trip to Baden-Baden, Germany, they did return. In the mid-1920s, they built a house on Carden Street. He died in his 83rd year. On a bench along a favorite walk in Santa Barbara, they inscribed these words, "The Way of Truth is Along the Path of Intellectual Sincerity." This quotation was from an address he had made to college students.

Birth info from 1880 census:

1880 census Howard Co., MO. (p 381) Glasgow. Henry S. Pritchett, WM 23, astronomer, b. MO, parents b. VA. Living w/parents.

Oswald PRITCHETT Son M S W 19 MO

Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA

C. W. PRITCHETT Son M S W 17 MO

Occ: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VA

Sarah PRITCHETT Dau F S W 13 MO

Occ: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VA

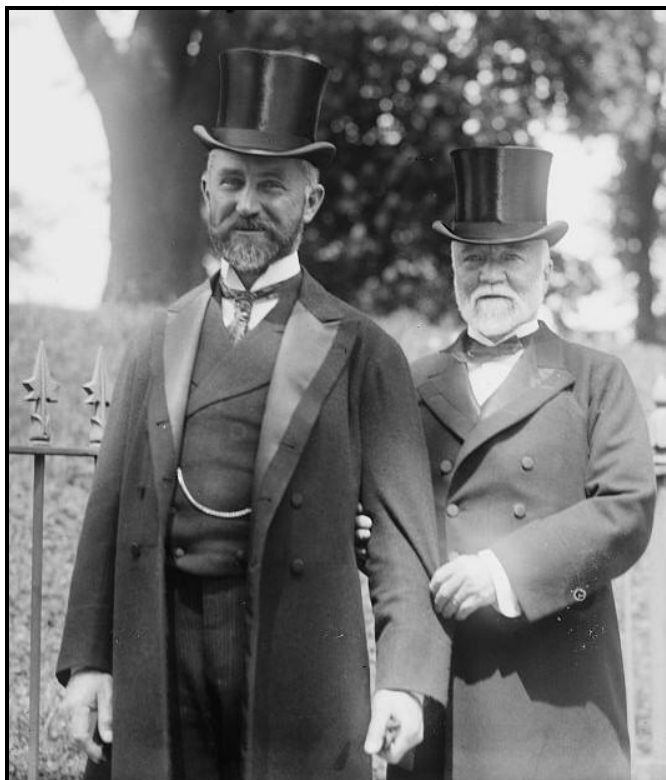


© Clinedinst, Washington, D. C.

THE FAMOUS TENNIS CABINET

Of Mr. Roosevelt's many activities, tennis was one of the favorites. Among the famous players on the White House courts, who composed what was known to gossip as the "Tennis Cabinet," are the notable group shown here.

The French Ambassador, Mr. Justice Moody, Secretary Newberry, Secretary Loeb, Assistant Secretary O'Laughlin, Assistant Secretary Satterlee, Assistant Secretary Wood, Commissioner Leupp, Commissioner Smith, Hon. John C. Rose, Hon. Lyman M. Bass, James H. Reynolds, Capt. Luther S. Kelly, Capt. Seth Bullock, **Dr. Henry S. Pritchett**, Secretary Bacon, The Postmaster General, Secretary Garfield, Solicitor General Hoyt, Assistant Secretary Winthrop, Assistant Attorney-General Woodruff, Commissioner Neill, Commissioner McIlhenny, Hon. Henry L. Stimson, Gifford Pinchot, W. W. Heffelfinger, W. W. Sewell, Commissioner Keefe, John Abernathy.



Henry Smith Pritchett and Andrew Carnegie (ca. 1908)

THE ECLIPSE OF THE SUN.

OBSERVING PARTIES IN COLORADO.

A LARGE NUMBER OF ASTRONOMERS AND STUDENTS AT AND NEAR DENVER—THE BEST POINTS FOR OBSERVATIONS—CHANCES OF CLEAR WEATHER.

From Our Own Correspondent.

DENVER, Col., Tuesday, July 16, 1878.

The astronomers and scientists are already gathering in Colorado in large numbers to witness the coming eclipse of the sun. Prof. C. A. Young, Prof. C. F. Brackett, Prof. C. G. Rockwood, and seven of the graduating class of Princeton College have taken their station on the bluffs just east of Denver. They are camping out, and have with them a powerful telescope and photographic and other apparatus. Profs. H. M. Paul and H. S. Pritchett, of the United States Eclipse Expedition, arrived several days ago with a large number of astronomical instruments, and will be stationed at Las Animas, on the Arkansas River, about 200 miles south-west of Denver. A party consisting of

A party will be stationed in New-Zealand to make observations of the transit of Venus. The party will be composed of Edwin Smith, chief astronomer; Henry C. Pritchett, assistant astronomer; Augustus Story, photographer, and Gustav Theikuh, assistant photographer. Mr. Smith, who is an assistant in the Coast and Geodetic Survey, will be in charge of the party. Their route will be via San Francisco, and they expect to sail from that port on Sept. 1.

The New York Times

Published: August 18, 1882

Copyright © The New York Times

The New York Times

Published: July 21, 1878

Copyright © The New York Times

H. S. PRITCHETT MADE PRESIDENT.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology Directors Elect Him.

BOSTON, March 30.—At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology this afternoon, Henry S. Pritchett of Washington was elected President of the institute to succeed President Crafts, who recently resigned. The choice was unanimous.

Henry Smith Pritchett was born in Fayette, Mo., in 1857, and was graduated from Pritchett College in 1875. Afterward he received the degree of Ph. D. from Munich. He was connected as an astronomer with the United States Naval Observatory, and made several expeditions as a member of eclipse expeditions to various parts of the world. In 1897 he was made Superintendent of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.

The New York Times

Published: March 31, 1900

Copyright © The New York Times

Pritchett—McAllister.

Special to The New York Times.

WASHINGTON, June 9.—The marriage of Miss Eva McAllister and Dr. Henry S. Pritchett was celebrated this morning at 11:30 o'clock at the Episcopal Church, at Chevy Chase, in the presence of the immediate relatives of the bride and bridegroom, including the two young daughters of the latter. The bride was escorted by her brother-in-law, Representative Newlands of Nevada, and had as her only attendant the bridegroom's sister, Miss Susie Pritchett. Mr. James Bartlett of St. Louis acted as best man, and the Rev. T. S. Childs, rector of the church, officiated. The wedding gown was of white taffeta and chiffon, and worn under a long tulle veil.

A breakfast at the Newlands residence followed the ceremony, at which the guests were the Secretary of the Treasury and Mrs. Gage, the Secretary of the Interior and Mrs. Hitchcock, the Misses Hitchcock, the British Ambassador, the Misses Pauncefoot, the French Ambassador, Justice and Mrs. McKenna, Senator and Mrs. Wetmore, Senator and Mrs. Hoar, Senator and Mrs. Elkins, Mrs. James G. Blaine, Assistant Secretary Vanderlip, Prof. Charles Clinton Levisser, Mr. and Mrs. Ward Thuron, Mr. and Mrs. Hitt, and the Misses Patten.

Dr. and Mrs. Pritchett will spend their honeymoon in Canada, and return for a month to the bridegroom's home, in this city, before going to Boston, where, in September, Dr. Pritchett will assume the Presidency of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Mrs. Pritchett is the niece of the late Ward McAllister of New York and daughter of Hall McAllister of San Francisco. She has made her home for the past two years with her sister, Mrs. Newlands.

The New York Times

Published: June 10, 1900

Copyright © The New York Times

RIDE ON A FLYING MOTOR

Boston Expert on How It Feels to Go 100 Miles an Hour.

First Foreigner on Germany's Electric Road Talks of Commercial Future of High-Speed Trains.

BERLIN, Oct. 31.—President H. S. Pritchett of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology has the distinction of being the first foreigner to ride on the motor cars used in the high-speed electrical experiments on the Marienfelde-Zossen military railroad.

After riding in both the Siemens and Allgemeine cars this morning President Pritchett described his experiences and observations to The Associated Press. Both cars reached the speed of a hundred miles an hour. The Chief of the Government's military railroads, who was on board, would not permit a higher speed to-day, because of the fog which prevailed.

Mr. Pritchett was surprised at the steadiness of the cars, which did not create, so far as unevenness of movement was concerned, the impression of so great a speed as American trains running at sixty miles an hour, and the engineer assured him that the impression was the same when going at the rate of 130 miles. The groups of observers standing near the track presented a blurred image as the car dashed past.

The New York Times

Published: November 1, 1903

Copyright © The New York Times

PRITCHETT TO DIRECT CARNEGIE FOUNDATION

President of Boston Tech. Heads
the Executive Committee.

THE TRUSTEES ORGANIZE

They Meet at Mr. Carnegie's Home
and Lay Plans for the \$10,000,-
000 Pension Fund.

The Trustees, or incorporators, of the Carnegie Foundation, twenty-four out of twenty-five of them, met yesterday at the home of Andrew Carnegie, Fifth Avenue and Ninety-first Street, and perfected the organization which is to disburse the income from the \$10,000,000 given by Mr. Carnegie for the support of superannuated, retired, and disabled teachers in the universities, colleges, and technical schools of the United States, Canada, and Newfoundland.

A more notable gathering of educators has seldom met in any city. There were fourteen States and the Dominion of Canada represented. There were college Presidents from as far north as Montreal, as far south as Louisiana, and as far west as California, with a large delegation from the Eastern States.

The New York Times

Published: November 16, 1905
Copyright © The New York Times

HENRY S. PRITCHETT ROBBED.

Burglars Force Entrance in Shadow of
Fence Around Carnegie Home.

It became known last night when extra special policemen were posted along Fifth Avenue that burglars had entered the home of Henry S. Pritchett, formerly President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and now Director of the Carnegie Foundation, at 22 East Ninety-first Street, and had stolen more than \$1,500 worth of silverware early Monday morning.

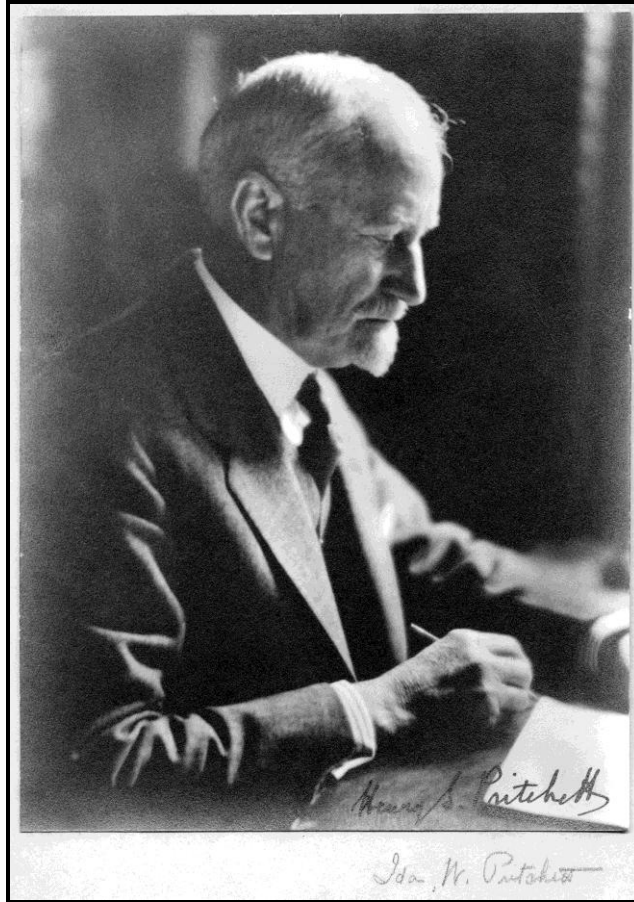
The burglars climbed over a fence into a lot between Ninety-first and Ninety-second Streets, and then along the fences to the high fence around the residence of Andrew Carnegie, which is in Fifth Avenue, between the two blocks. By crawling along the ground in the shadow of the fence the burglars got to an alcove in the residence of Mr. Pritchett and jimmied a small window.

A young woman guest of Mr. and Mrs. Pritchett heard a noise at 4:30, and turned on the electric lights in her room, but when she saw the time she thought that it was some of the servants getting up, and so turned out the lights, and the burglary was not discovered until 6 o'clock, when the servants found the doors left open by the burglars.

Mr. Pritchett said last night that no effort had been made by the burglars to take away heavy pieces of silver, and the only things which were taken away were knives, forks, spoons, and small silver dishes. Valuable paintings and furs which were in the rooms visited by the men were not touched.

The New York Times

Published: February 26, 1908
Copyright © The New York Times



Henry Smith Pritchett by his daughter, Ida Williams Pritchett

Notes for Ida Pritchett Williams:

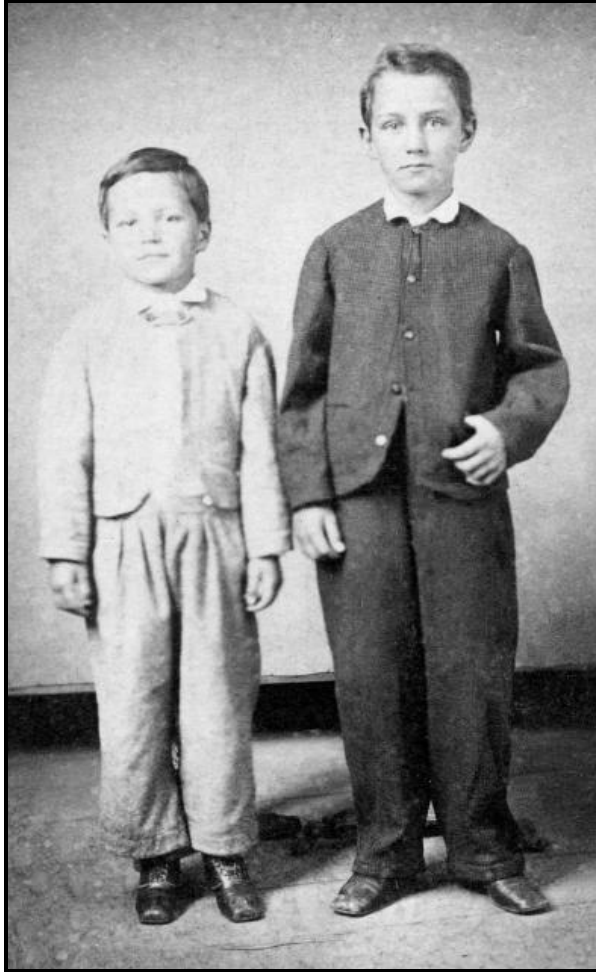
Henry's cousin; she lived with Carr Waller Pritchett as a student at Pritchett Institute; the Williams family, lived in O'Fallon, MO; children: Harry d. 1952, Edwin, Leonard d. 1968 Ida Williams Pritchett d. 1966 Bryn Mawr, PA; she died 10 days after giving birth to Ida.
Ida P. Williams found in:

U.S. Western and Prairie States - Census Index (1880)

State: Missouri
County: St. Charles
Township: O'Fallon
Relationship to Head: Daughter
Age: 20
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: At Home
Birthplace: Missouri
Birth Year: <1860>
Mother Birthplace: VA
Father Birthplace: MO
Roll: T9_714 Page: 144D , ED: 204

v

Oswald Swinney¹ PRITCHETT, born 2 May 1860 in Howard County, Missouri; died 1931. He married on 9 Nov 1881 **Miranda (ROPER) PRITCHETT**, born 25 May 1860 in Howard County, Missouri.



Oswald Swinney Pritchett and Henry Smith Pritchett, ca. 1866

Notes:

Oswald was a Jackson County, Missouri farmer.
Had 5 children - one was Betty Huston Pritchett.

She was librarian of Coe College, 1220 First Avenue NE, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, abt. 1931. Wrote "The College Library Between Two Wars" : alumni day lecture, Saturday, June 5, 1943, Stewart Memorial Library..., Author: Pritchett, Betty H. Date: 1943. Wrote a book, "My Thirty Years as a College Librarian", Author: Pritchett, Betty H. Date: 1949. Buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., TN. She wrote and edited several memoirs on Carr Waller Pritchett.



Betty Huston Pritchett

- 1 vi **Carr Waller¹ PRITCHETT Jr.**, born 15 Mar 1863 in Howard County, Missouri; died 3 Feb 1943. He married in 1892 in Steamboat Springs, CO **Lulie Margaret (CRAWFORD) PRITCHETT**, born 1867; died 1952, daughter of James H. **CRAWFORD** and Margaret E. (**BOURN**) **CRAWFORD**.
- vii **Sarah "Aunt Sadie" Byrd¹ PRITCHETT**, born 28 Apr 1867 in Howard County, Missouri; died 1951.

Generation 3

4. Henry "Hal"³ PRITCHETT, born 9 Mar 1789/98 in Brunswick, County, VA; died 7 Aug 1854 in Hickory Grove, Warren Co., MO; buried 8 Aug 1854 in Hickory Grove, Warren Co., MO, son of **8. Joshua Daniel PRITCHETT** and **9. Elizabeth (Eliza) M. (COUSINS) PRITCHETT**. He married 14 or 22 Oct 1822 in Warren County, MO **5. Martha Myra "Patsy" (WALLER) PRITCHETT**, born 3 Dec 1803/03 in Spotsylvania County, VA (also - on "the farm", Warren co, VA); died 23 Nov 1837/57 in Warren County, MO, daughter of **10. Carr WALLER** and **11. Elizabeth (MARTIN) WALLER**.

Notes for Henry "Hal" Pritchett:

Henry and "Patsy" were living in Pittsylvania County in 1830 where Henry was a trustee of the Pittsylvania Methodist Church and moved before 1835 to Warren County, Missouri, crossing the Ohio River at Henderson, Kentucky, on a horse ferry. Henry was an astronomer who served at the Morrison Observatory near St. Louis, Missouri.

Henry and Patsy had ten children. Henry and Martha Myra are buried in the Pritchett Cemetery in Hickory Grove, Warren County, Missouri.

Oct. 1827, moved to Pittsylvania Co., VA; Oct. 5, 1835 left for Warren Co., MO, arriving Dec. 1835; Dec. 1836 moved into log cabin near the present day town of Wentzville; tobacco farmer.

Additional notes for HENRY PRITCHETT:

James Stowe to Henry Pritchett

This is to certify that some time in the month of June last at the store house of John Catlett, Esquire. in said county my self and Mr. Henry Pritchett of said county had a fight in which said fight the right ear of said Henry Pritchett was bit off and I think it more than probable that it was bit off by me during said fight. The object of this certificate is to prevent in the future any improper imputation against the said Henry Pritchett for the loss of his ear. On testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this
31st day of July 1837.
signed James (X) Stoe

Twin of Robert

Land Patents:

PRITCHETT, HENRY MO Warren 9/7/1838 St. Louis 6339 MO0650__.210

PRITCHETT, HENRY MO Warren 9/7/1838 St. Louis 6340 MO0650__.211

=====

Henry PRITCHETT and his wife, Martha Myra WALLER, moved to Warren County, Missouri from Virginia in 1835. Three of their children were Carr Waller (b-1823), Julia D. (b-1832), Mary Emma (b-1845).

=====

Place name: Shiloh Methodist Church

Description: In the extreme eastern part of Hickory Grove Township. The first log structure was erected just across the county border, in St. Charles County, on the farm of Henry Abington, in 1839. The first trustees were Henry Pritchett, Taylor Abington, and Daniel Shermann. The present building was erected in 1872, on Ira Pritchett's land in Warren County. It is a Methodist Church, but other denominations have at times used it. Shiloh is a very popular Bible name for churches either because the name of the ancient sacred place, ten miles north of Bethel, signifies "rest, tranquility," (Joshua 18:1), or because of its special use in GENESIS 49:10, where it is generally held to be a prophetic name for the Messiah. (Smith's BIBLE DICT.; William Hollenbeck, Mrs. Perkins Pringle; F. W. Kehr; Benj. Frick; Perkins Pringle; Mrs. George Luppold)

Source: Harrison, Eugenia L. "Place Names Of Four River Counties In Eastern Missouri." M.A. thesis., University of Missouri-Columbia, 1943.

Children of Henry "Hal" PRITCHETT and Martha Myra "Patsy" WALLER were as follows:

- 2 i **Carr Waller² PRITCHETT**, born 4 Sep 1823 in Henry County, VA; died 18 Mar 1910 in Independence, MO; buried in Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri. He married on 17 Oct 1849 in Pike County, MO **Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan (SMITH) PRITCHETT**, born 17 Nov 1826 in Danville - or - Price Edward County, Virginia; died 27 Nov 1872 in Glasgow, MO; buried in Fayette, MO, daughter of Byrd **SMITH** and Sarah Hatcher (**WOODSON**) **SMITH**.
- ii **Elizabeth Martin "Auntie Lizzie"² PRITCHETT**, born 25 Jul 1825/25 in Fleming Place, Pittsylvania County (Henry County), VA; died 22 Sep 1851. She married on 27 Sep 1848 in Warren County, MO **Rev. James (Joseph?) COTTON**, born 8 Jan 1821 in Ohio.
- iii **William Ira² PRITCHETT**, born 12 Dec 1827 in Pittsylvania (Henry) County, VA; died 23 Feb 1904 in Austin, TX; buried in San Marcos, TX. He married on 18 Sep 1851 in Warren County, MO **Martha Ann (HUBBARD) PRITCHETT**, died 28 Mar 1918, buried in San Marcos, TX.



**Golden Wedding Anniversary of William Ira Pritchett & Martha Ann Hubbard Pritchett
on September 19, 1901 at Coronal Institute, San Marcos, Texas**

- iv **Sarah Ann "Sadie"² PRITCHETT**, born 11 Oct 1829/30 in Henry County, VA; died 10 Mar 1873. She married (1) **John W. MASON**; (2) in Sep 1854 **Dr. John Chiles EDWARDS**.
- v **Julia Dabney² PRITCHETT**, born 8 Feb 1835 in Henry County, VA Or Warren County, MO. She married on 11 Jun 1857 **Dr. William C. WILLIAMS**, born 23 Jul 1827 in St. Louis County, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1887 in O'Fallon, MO, son of Rev. Thomas **WILLIAMS** and Margaret (**WILLIAMS**) **WILLIAMS**.
- vi **Joseph Henry² PRITCHETT II**, born 8 Feb 1835 in Henry County, VA Or Warren County, MO. He married **Mary Jane (JOHNSTON) PRITCHETT**, born 25 May 1838.
- vii **Martha Pomfert² PRITCHETT**, born 26 Sep 1837/57 in Warren County, MO. She married **Henry ERVIN**.
- viii **John Wesley (F.?)² PRITCHETT**, born 7 Mar 1840; died 2 Sep 1851. He married **Anne (W.) PRITCHETT**.
- ix **Robert Edwin² PRITCHETT**, born 5 Nov 1842 in Warren County, MO; died 20 Sep 1861.
- x **Mary Emma² PRITCHETT**, born May 1845 in Warren County, MO.

6. Byrd³ SMITH, born 12 May 1790 in Near Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky; died 13 Feb 1872, son of **12. John SMITH** and **13. Mary (BYRD) SMITH**. He married on 17 Jun 1818 in Cumberland Co., VA **7. Sarah Hatcher (WOODSON) SMITH**, born 22 Jan 1796; died 5 Nov 1867, daughter of **14. John WOODSON Jr.** and **15. Joanna "Susanna" (BOOKER) WOODSON**.



**Sarah Hatcher Woodson Smith
and her Granddaughter,
Elizabeth Martin Pritchett**

Notes on Byrd Smith:

From:

Historical Genealogy of the Woodsons and Their Connections by Henry Morton Woodson
pg. 131

Byrd Smith was born on May 12, 1790, in Madison county, Kentucky, served in the war of 1812, returned to his home in Kentucky after the war, and then went to Halifax county, Virginia, to live. He was there engaged in farming at the time he married Sarah Hatcher Woodson. They settled at Danville in Pittsylvania county, and in their old age went to Missouri to spend their declining years near their children who had preceded them, and located in Howard county. She died November 5, 1867, at the residence of her son-in-law, Rev. Carr W. Pritchett in Glasgow, and was buried at Fayette, Missouri. Her husband died February 13, 1872, and was buried by her side.

The following is an extract from a letter written February 22, 1900, by Berry Smith of Somerset, Kentucky, to Professor T. Berry

Smith of Fayette, Missouri:

"So far as the Smiths are concerned, I can't say, except that they were English people; and I cannot go farther back than 1764, the year that my grandfather, John Smith of Halifax, and my grandmother, Mary Byrd, were born. I herewith enclose copy of a parchment given me by my mother who wrote it out from memory about the year 1860."

COPY OF THE PARCHMENT

"John Smith born June 25, 1764, in Halifax county, Virginia, was married twice; first, in 1785, to Mary Byrd, who was born October, 1764, in Virginia. He immediately emigrated to Kentucky in company with the famous pioneer, Daniel Boone, to whom they were nearly related. He settled, first, in Lincoln county, near Crab Orchard Springs, remaining there until 1789, when he moved up into Madison county and settled near Richmond. Here his wife died on April 4, 1794, survived by her husband and five children. He was married, second, to Anna, who was born May 10, 1774, in Botetourt county, Virginia. They settled in Pulaski county, Kentucky, in 1798 and lived there until 1808, when he moved to Little Rock, Arkansas; and there I lost track of him. (It is said that he died in 1821. T. B. S.) My father, Berry Smith, and his brother, Byrd Smith, refused to go to Arkansas because they did not like their stepmother,"

ISSUE OF JOHN SMITH AND HIS FIRST WIFE, MARY BYRD

I Anna Smith, born March 19, 1786, in Lincoln county, Kentucky.

II Elizabeth Smith, born January 27, 1788, in Lincoln county, Kentucky.

III Byrd Smith, born May 12, 1790, on a farm near Richmond, in Madison county, Kentucky. He declined to go with the family to Arkansas in 1808, but remained in Kentucky. He was then about eighteen years old. He was apprenticed and learned the tanner's trade which he followed for many years. He was a volunteer soldier in the War of 1812 and came near being in the massacre at River Raisin. It so happened that at that time he was detained in a hospital by sickness. The war over, he returned home and after a few years went to Halifax county, Virginia, and engaged in tanning and farming. He was married on June 17, 1818, to Sarah Hatcher Woodson of Cumberland county, the ceremony being performed by Rev. John Watkins. They settled at Danville, in Pittsylvania county, where he established his tanyard and also engaged in farming. He had no schooling: could neither read nor write until his wife taught him. They were both ardent members of the Baptist Church. He was a man of most untiring energy, quiet in manner, not easily provoked. She was—well, she was a Woodson.

Broken up by the payment of security debts, they migrated about 1845 to Missouri, whither some of their children had already gone. From then until their death they lived alternately with their children in Missouri and Virginia, and had no permanent abiding place. Both died at the residence of their son-in-law, Rev. Carr W. Pritchett, in Glasgow, Missouri; she on November 5, 1867, and he on February 12, 1872, and are buried side by side in the cemetery at Fayette, Howard county, Missouri." (This sketch by T. Berry Smith.)

IV Berry Smith, born January 12, 1792, on the farm near Richmond, Madison county, Kentucky; went with the family to Pulaski county in 1798, but declined to go with them to Arkansas, in 1808, because of his dislike of his stepmother. He remained in Kentucky and grew to be a man of energy and great industry. He dealt extensively in horses and mules which he sold in Virginia and in the southern states. While on one of his trips to Virginia he met and married Lucy Mahala Johnson, aged thirteen years, born in Amelia, but at that time living in Cumberland county. He was frequently elected to the legislature and senate of Kentucky, the last time in 1851. His son, Berry Smith, born February 20, 1842, was living in 1900 at Somerset, Kentucky. He is the writer of the above sketch.

V Susanna Smith, born March 5, 1794, near Richmond in Madison county, Kentucky, was married to John Burk and settled in Indiana.

ISSUE OF JOHN SMITH, BY SECOND WIFE, ANNA

VI Willis C. Smith.

VII Polly Archer Smith.

VIII Rebecca Chrisman Smith.

IX Washington Smith.

X Mary Walker Smith.

XI John English Smith.

XII Green Lee Smith.

XIII Madison Smith., J

XIV Amanda Fox Smith.

=====

In Capt. Trotters Troop 6 mos. Ky. V.L.D.

Captn.	Geo Trotter Jr., slightly
1st Sergt.	<u>Byrd Smith</u> , badly
1st Corpl.	Henry Riddle, dangerously
	Samuel Peyatt, (Piatt), mortally, since dead
	David Steele, slightly

=====

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kyfayett/war1812.htm>

Fayette County Kentucky in the War of 1812

Source: History of Lexington Kentucky: Its Early Annals and Recent Progress, George W. Ranck, Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., 1872, pages 246-252.

CHAPTER XXXVI

War with England--Rolls of Lexington and Fayette Volunteers--The Meeting and Parting at Lexington--The Review and the March--Russell's Expedition--Trotter's Fight with the Indians--The Barracks.

The commencement of the year 1812 found Lexington full of excitement. The frequent and long-continued outrages of England on American rights and property on the ocean were denounced in the strongest terms by the Democrats, and palliated by the Federalists. while the parties hurled at each other the epithets of "Jacobin" and "Tory," a war with England was openly threatened, and on May 2d, General James Winchester, an old officer of the Revolution, established a recruiting office in Lexington. Early in June, an immense war-meeting was held in the court-house yard, and deafening shouts of applause greeted one of the sentiments proposed: "May the legs of every Tory be made into drumsticks with which to beat Jefferson's march."

War was declared by the United States on the 18th of June, and Lexington greeted the news with a brilliant illumination and great rejoicing, and as soon as it was known that a requisition had been made upon Kentucky for troops, and even before the governor's orders reached Lexington, a company of volunteers had been formed and its services tendered to the state.* Six companies in all were quickly raised in the city and county, and it is a matter of the greatest regret that complete rolls of them are not to be had, either in the state military office or in the war department at Washington. Of one company, Captain Arnold's riflemen, we could obtain no list whatever, and the following rolls, with the exception of that of Captain Hart's company, are meager, confused, and unsatisfactory. The subjoined fragments are all that could be gathered, viz:

M'DOWELL'S CAVALRY

Captain, James McDowell; First Lieutenant, Michael Fishel; Second Lieutenant, J. G. Trotter.

Privates.--W.W. Ater, Patterson Bain, W. P. Bryant, T. M. Bryant, George Bowman, John Dishman, John Gist, George Hooker, William Long, Joseph Lemmon, William Montgomery, James McConnell, William McConnell, F. McConnell, Samuel McDowell, Salem Piatt, Alexander Pogue, Henry Riddle, William Royal, Thomas Royal, Byrd Smith, David Steel, William Tanner.

Captain George Trotter's company (McDowell Calvary) was in Campbell's expedition against the Mississinawa towns at the head of the Wabash, and was in the heat of the action of the 18th of December, in which the Indians were defeated. Two members of the company, viz: Corporal Henry Riddle and Salem Piatt were killed, and Captain Trotter, Sergeant Byrd Smith and David Steel were wounded. When this company returned to Lexington after the expiration of its term of enlistment, it was given a public dinner.

Notes for Sarah Hatcher Woodson:

From: Historical Genealogy of the Woodsons and Their Connections by Henry Morton Woodson

pg. 131

Sarah Hatcher (so named in honor of her father's sister Sarah, who married Frederick Hatcher), was born January 22, 1796, in Cumberland county, Virginia. She was married on June 17, 1818, to Byrd Smith. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Watkins.

Children of Byrd SMITH and Sarah Hatcher WOODSON were as follows:

- i **John Woodson² SMITH**, born 17 May 1819 in Cumberland Co., Virginia; died 5 Oct 1888. He married **Frances (CANNON) SMITH**.
- ii **William Hugh² SMITH**, born 13 Jan 1821 in Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia; died 14 Jan 1898 in Pike County, Missouri. He married **Isabella McCune (FULLERTON) SMITH**.
- iii **Gustavus Woodson² SMITH**, born 30 Nov 1821 in Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky; died 24 Jun 1896 in New York, NY; buried in Cedar

- Grove Cemetery, New London, Connecticut. He married on 3 Oct 1844
Lucretia (BASSETT) SMITH, daughter of Capt. Abner **BASSETT**.
- iv **James Byrd² SMITH**, born 11 Mar 1822 in Danville, Pittsylvania County,
VA; died 8 Jul 1877 in Oak Grove, Texas. He married **Jane Cornelia**
(THURMAN) SMITH.
- 3 v **Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan² SMITH**, born 17 Nov 1826 in Danville - or -
Price Edward County, Virginia; died 27 Nov 1872 in Glasgow, MO; buried
in Fayette, MO. She married on 17 Oct 1849 in Pike County, MO **Carr**
Waller PRITCHETT, born 4 Sep 1823 in Henry County, VA; died 18 Mar
1910 in Independence, MO; buried in Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri,
son of Henry "Hal" **PRITCHETT** and Martha Myra "Patsy" (**WALLER**)
PRITCHETT.
- vi **Sallie Ann² SMITH**. She married **John Edward EWIN**.
- vii **Edward Kelso² SMITH**. He married **Mary Elizabeth (CAMPBELL)**
SMITH.

Generation 4

8. Joshua Daniel[†] PRITCHETT, born 1760 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died Jun 1828 in Pittsylvania County, VA, son of **16. John PRITCHETT** and **17. Lucy (BROOKS) PRITCHETT**. He married in 1780 **9. Elizabeth (Eliza) M. (COUSINS) PRITCHETT**, born abt 1765 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died 1838 in Brunswick, VA, daughter of **18. William C. COUSINS** and **19. Ann Phebe (WALTHALL) COUSINS**.

Notes for Joshua Daniel Pritchett:

Plantation owner; moved from Brunswick Co., VA to Pittsylvania Co. about 1817

Note: Thomas Pritchett [brother?] m. before 1786 Ann Waller [sister-in-law?] Spotsylvania Co., VA

Around 1779, they moved to Brunswick County, Virginia, where he paid taxes. [The Virginia Genealogist (Dorman), vol. 11, page 69] In 1817 they moved on to Pittsylvania County. Joshua died in June 1828 and was buried in Pittsylvania County. "Eliza" died in 1858 and was buried in Brunswick County. Below are the stories of some of their nine children. It is believed that several moved to Missouri.

The ancestors of the Pritchett family come from Wales early in the eighteenth century and settled in Virginia and North Carolina, the name being spelled both Pritchett and Pritchard in the old court records.

=====

Pittsylvania County, VA; Joshua D. Pritchett, Sr. Will; 1828

29th April 1828 Pittsylvania county, Virginia

(Source: Will Book 1, pg. 154-155 for Pittsylvania county, Virginia)

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, Joshua Pritchett, Sr., of the County of Pittsylvania and state of Virginia being much afflicted in body but of sound mind and disposing memory do hereby revoke former wills whatsoever made by me make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following: Virginia my body I commit to it's mother earth, requesting my friends to do Christian burial thereon and my soul to God it's divine maker. Item my will and desire is that the first of all, all of my just debts paid out of my crop now on hand and that which may be paid the present year on my plantation reserving to my dear wife ample support out of the same or out of such other property as my executors herein after named shall think most advisable to the interest of my estate.

Item I give to my dear wife during her natural life the tract of land whereon I now live with all and singular it's appurtenances my stock of all kinds my house and kitchen furniture and plantation utensils with the following slaves: Beginning Old Sam & Tiny, his wife, young Sam, Hannah, Jack and Harriet, and at the death of my wife my further wish and desire is that my son Robert and daughter Julie Pritchett should have and enjoy to them and their heirs forever my tract of land aforesaid to be divided between them in the following manner. Beginning to my Daughter Julia aforesaid I wish one hundred and fifty acres allotted to be taken off from the West end of my tract of land, as shall be thought most equitable between her and her Brother and to my son Robert I

give and bequeath the balance of my aforesaid tract of land with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Son Robert aforesaid to him and his heirs forever the following property to wit: one horse, bridle and saddle which he has received one cow and calf one bed and furniture and one Negro man slave called Dick. Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Julia aforesaid the following property to her and her heirs forever to wit: one woman slave called Charlotte, one horse bridle and saddle, one bed and furniture, and one cow and calf and at the death of her mother the girl Harriet hereunto before devised to my wife. Item I give and desire is that my Son Joshua Pritchett shall as soon as it can be raised receive out of the estate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars in cash to make him equal in land with my other sons. Item my further will and desire is that my estate be kept together until the crop now to be made shall have been made and delivered at which time it is my wish that all specific legacies herein given shall be disposed of and the residue of my estate not herein before divided, my will and desire is should be equally divided between my several children herein after named. to wit: My son's William, John, Joshua, Henry and Robert and my daughters Ann Trotter, Eliza Anderson, and Julia Pritchett to them and their heirs forever and my further will and desire is that at the death of my wife her dower intact (except the girl Harriet herein before divided to my Daughter, Julia) should be equally divided between my several before mentioned sons and daughters Beginning: William, John, Joshua, Henry and Robert Pritchett, and Ann Trotter, Elise Anderson and Julia Pritchett to them and their heirs forever and whereas the tract of land herein devised to my son Robert exceeds in value the land given to my other sons, my will and desire is that he pay the balance of the purchase money due for the same and remain with and take care of his mother during his life and lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my sons William and John Pritchett my Executors to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th day of April 1828.

Joshua Pritchett, Sr. (Seal)

Signed sealed & delivered in presents of:

James R. Thomas

Armistead Pritchett

John M. Inge

At a court held for Pittsylvania county the 21st day of July 1828 this last will and testament of Joshua Pritchett, Sr., was proved by the oaths of James R. Thomas and Armistead Pritchett two subscribing witness and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of William Pritchett and John Pritchett the Executors in said Will and Testament named who made oath to the same and together with Jonathan Carter.

Pittsylvania Will Book 1, pg 154-155 (Joshua b. Brunswick co, 1760) Mar 18, 1997 - 23:56 -

From: - Jan PRITCHETT-Litvin tabearc@msn.com

Contributed first to the Campbell Co. VAGenWeb Page. Permission given to me Nov. 1997 by Carol A. Morrison <camorrison@ibm.net>, coordinator of that page, to use for the VAGenWeb Archives

=====

My [Jan Pritchett-Litvin] line flows from John Pritchett (b. 1719 Prince George county, VA, Bristol Parish, m. Lucy Brooks approx 1758) to their son, Joshua Pritchett (b. 1760 Brunswick county, VA, m. Elizabeth COUSINS). His son was Joshua Pritchett (b. 1795 Brunswick, m. Elizabeth "Eliza" INGE). Their son was Joshua Daniel Pritchett (b. 1838 Pittsylvania co, VA, m. Elizabeth Martin) - my Great Grandfather who served the entire Civil War in The Texas 9th Infantry and was released as a prisoner of war in May 1865 at Meridian, Mississippi.

After my GGGrandfather Joshua's death in Pittsylvania county, VA in 1847, Eliza stayed there until 1857, at which time she sold their plantation, lock, stock, and barrel, and came to Texas (with 9 of her 14 children) in a wagon train with 11-12 other families (Inge, Fitzpatrick, Spotts, Trotter, Haley, Montgomery, etc) and settled in Bells and Savoy, Texas (Grayson and Fannin counties). In 1860 the agricultural census of Texas shows that she had one of the most successful working farms in the county of Grayson. The census consisted of:

Improved acres of land: 75
Unimproved acres/land: 302
Cash value of farm: \$3,000
Value farming equipment: \$80
Asses/Mules: 2
Milk Cows: 14
Working Oxen: 2
Other Cattle: 70
Sheep: 133
Swine: 21
Value of livestock: \$1,700
Bushels of Wheat: 60
Bushels of Indian Corn: 400
Bushels of Oats: 600
Lbs. of Wool: 350
Bushels of Sweet Potatoes: 100
Lbs. of Butter: 300
Value of animals slaughtered: \$300

She also had 11 slaves and 2 slave houses.

Look forward to reading the lines of the other Pritchett's that answer. I can be reached at tabearc@msn.com if anyone wishes further information on my line.

Good luck and everybody get busy and contribute.

Jan Pritchett-Litvin

=====

See also:

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~vabrunsw/marriage/pritchet.htm>

For Pritchett marriages in Brunswick County, VA.

=====

<http://listsearches.rootsweb.com/th/read/VAPITTSY/2000-01/0946921018>

From: <PACJ1945@aol.com>
Subject: [VAPITTSY-L] Harris data part 4
Date: Mon, 3 Jan 2000 12:36:58 EST

Pittsylvania County Records:

Common Law Order Bk 6, p. 97

An order in the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery on the 27 day of May 1844, under the style of Samuel Harris, administrator of Nancy Inge, deceased against Jesse D. King and Joshua Pritchett.

DB 44, p. 177:

A deed dated 40 Jun 1835, between Nancy Inge, formerly Nance Harris, widow of John Inge, dec'd and others to Hezekiah G. Daniel was recorded on 22 Oct 1840. Said deed was signed and acknowledged by Nancy Inge.

Marriage Register No. 1. p. 69

The marriage of John Inge Sr. and Nancy Harris on Jan 18, 1819. William Pritchett, bondsman and Nancy Harris, signer of cert.

DB 44, p. 177 above: signers of deed for release: Nancy (X) Inge, Joshua Pritchett, Sarah H. Pritchett, Rebecca D. Holland, Jno. M. Inge, Jno. Pritchett, James Inge, Martha H. Inge, Harriet E. Inge, James M. Inge.

Deed dated 30 Jun 1835, rec. 22 Oct 1840

Deed made between Nancy Inge, widow of John Inge dec'd of Franklin County, Va. and John Pritchett and Sarah his wife. Sarah Inge, Joshua Pritchett and Eliza M. his wife late Eliza M. Inge, James M. Inge and Martha his wife, John M. Inge and Harriett, his wife, of county of Pittsylvania Virginia and Rebecca d. Holland late Rebecca D. Inge of the county of Caldwell, Kentucky of one part and Hezekiah G. Daniel of the County of Pittsylvania and State of Virginia of the second part whereas by a certain agreement bearing date the 25 of January 1819 entered into between the above named John Inge in his lifetime and the aforesaid Nancy Inge at that time Nancy Harris, it was therein stipulated and agreed on account of certain considerations therein mentioned.....where Nancy should have 200 acs of land if she survived John Inge and if not revert back to the Estate, and whereas the aforesaid Nancy Ince having survived the aforesaid. John Inge and the aforesaid. John Pritchett and wife and others being the legal heirs to whom the land would revert at the death of the said Nancy (Nancy sold her part for \$300, unto Hezekiah G. Daniel - 200 acs bounded by George Wilson, Joshua Pritchett, Jabez S. Dallap and Hezekiah G. Daniel)....of which parties of the 1st part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first herein written.

Nancy (X) Inge
Joshua Pritchett
Elizabeth M. Pritchett
James M. Inge
John Pritchett
John M. Inge
Harriett E. Inge
Sarah H. Pritchett
Rebecca D. Holland.

On 22 October 1840 part of the parties of first part examined. Common Law Order 6, p. 97 May 27, 1844 Nancy Inge's Estate by Jesse W. King.

Samuel Harris Administrator of Nancy Inge Dec'd Plff.
against

Jesse W. King with interest from May 25, 1842 &c Defts \$850 with interest from March 25, 1842 &c

Marriage Bonds:

Reg. 1 p. 112: Jesse W. King m. Julia Pritchett, Dec 19, 1836. Samuel Harris bondsman; Elizabeth Pritchett, mother Reg 1, p. 55: John Pritchett m. Sarah Inge, d/o John Inge Oct 20, 1813 Reg 1, p. 64: Joshua Pritchett m. Eliza Inge, d/o John Inge Nov 8, 1817 John Pritchett, bondsman.

=====

Notes for Elizabeth M. Cousins:

From:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mysouthernfamily/myff/d0025/g0000032.html#I79013>

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~vapittsy/deeds.htm>: The attached deed was made by Eliza M. Pritchett who was the widow of Joshua Pritchett (b. 1795 Brunswick, d. bef 18 Jan 1847).

Upon the sale of this land she and 10-11 other families and over 100 slaves formed a wagon train and came to Texas to the Grayson/Fannin county area and settled in two towns named Bells and Savoy, Tx. They formed a building committee and rebuilt the Virginia Point Methodist Church (a Methodist Episcopal church). The church originally founded 1833 was burned to ground in mid 1840's because a soldier died of Yellow Fever in the chapel on his way to the Mexican wars. The parishioners burned the building to prevent spread of disease. Eliza arrived here late 1857 or early 1858.

"ELIZA M. PRITCHETT DEED TO WILLIAM H. BADGETT (Widow Joshua D. Pritchett, Jr.) Pittsylvania county, Virginia 5th day September 1857/; (Source: Deeds 1856-59 Pittsylvania county, Virginia, Vol. 57-58, LDS #33261).

"This deed made this 5th day of September 1857 between Eliza M. Pritchett of the county of Pittsylvania & State of Virginia of the 1st part & Wm. H. Badgett of the County of Faswell (?) N. C. of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Eliza M. Pritchett hath for and in consideration of the sum of three thousand eight hundred and seventy five dollars to her in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged sold & by these presents doth sell & convey to the said Wm. H. Badgett two tracts of land situate in the county of Pittsylvania on Sandy River containing (No. 1) 430 acres by recent survey and (No. 2) 290 acres.

No. 1 bounded as follows. Beginning at black gum at Hutson's & Carter's corner thence with Carter's line S85 W 182 poles erupting Sandy River to rock in Cousin's line and with same S29 E42-1/2 poles to white oak then due South 25 poles to post oak (down) thence S10 W145 poles to post oak in S M. Saml line (now Jos S. Robertson) and with his line & H. G. Daniels erupting at river N73 E257 poles pts on Hutchensons branch thence with Daniell line S58 E35 poles to white oak N34 E343 poles to pointers N77-1/2 W83 poles to sourwood on branch in Boazes line thence down said branch as it meanders with Thos. W. Hutson 184 poles S80 W32

poles to white oak N50 W48 poles to points near spring still with Hutsons lines S51 W30 poles to the beginning and No. 2 bounded as follows. Beginning at black gum at Hutsons & Francis corner & with Hutsons line S89 #52 poles to crook in line S85-1/2 E134 poles to a post oak S242 W37-1/2 poles to crook S34 E20 poles to red oak N53 E poles to Chesnut in Boazes line N34 E 46 poles eroping the Caroline road to points in Thos Gandings line & with same & Robt McTarpley's lines N45 W160 pales to points in Motley's line & with same S46 W296 poles to red oak in Francis line & with same S7-1/2 E51 poles to the beginning.

And the said Eliza M. Pritchett doth by these presents warrant generally the right and title to said two tracts of land herein described to him the said Wm. H. Badgett his heirs & assigns forever free from the claims of all persons whose power in testimony whereof the said Eliza M. Pritchett hath here unto set her hand & affixed her seal the day & year first in this indenture written.

P.S. I the said Eliza M. Pritchett except in tract not the title to the family grave yard say 30 feet by 60 feet I guess and no more. Given under my hand & seal the day & year first above written.

Eliza M. Pritchett - Seal"

Pittsylvania County to wit: I John D. Hall a justice of the peace for the county above said do certify that Eliza M. Pritchett whose name is signed to the foregoing deed bearing date 5th Sept. 1857 acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this 5th day of Sept. 1857.

John D. Hall, J of P

At a county court held for the county of Pittsylvania on the 21st day of September 1857 the foregoing writing was ordered to be recorded upon the certificate of acknowledgment thereon endorsed." Submitted by Jan Pritchett-Litvin

Children of Joshua Daniel PRITCHETT and Elizabeth (Eliza) M. COUSINS were as follows:

- i **Capt. William Edward³ PRITCHETT**, born 1781/1803 in Brunswick, County, VA Or Lunenburg, VA; died 7 Aug 1831. He married on 25 Dec 1804 in Brunswick County, VA **Nancy May Reed "Anne" (ELLIOT) PRITCHETT**, died 1 May 1860.
- ii **Lucy³ PRITCHETT**, born 1785 in Brunswick County, VA Or Lunenburg, VA. She married on 3 Feb 1802 **Dr. James TROTTER**.
- iii **Ann Walthall (Nancy)³ PRITCHETT**, born 1787 in Brunswick County, VA Or Lunenburg, VA. She married on 22 Jan 1817 **Dr. James TROTTER**.
- iv **Col. Robert Henry³ PRITCHETT**, born 1787/97 in Brunswick County, VA Or Lunenburg, VA. He married (1) on 21 Jan 1828 **Sarah (FITZGERALD) PRITCHETT**, died 1844; (2) **Ann Elizabeth (ALEXANDER) PRITCHETT**.
- v **John James "Major Jack"³ PRITCHETT**, born 15 May 1788 in Brunswick County, VA Or Lunenburg, VA; died 21 Aug 1848. He married on 20 Oct 1813/13 **Sarah Hill "Sallie" (INGE) PRITCHETT**, born 22 Mar 1795 in Pittsylvania (Henry) County, VA; died 25 Oct 1881 in Pittsylvania (Henry) County, VA, daughter of John M. **INGE** and Frances (**DANCE**) **INGE**.
- 4 vi **Henry "Hal"³ PRITCHETT**, born 9 Mar 1789/98 in Brunswick, County, VA; died 7 Aug 1854 in Hickory Grove, Warren Co., MO; buried 8 Aug 1854 in Hickory Grove, Warren Co., MO. He married 14 or 22 Oct 1822 in Warren County, MO **Martha Myra "Patsy" (WALLER) PRITCHETT**, born 3 Dec 1803/03 in Spotsylvania County, VA (also - on "the farm", Warren co, VA); died 23 Nov 1837/57 in Warren County, MO, daughter of Carr **WALLER** and Elizabeth (**MARTIN**) **WALLER**.
- vii **Elizabeth Cousins³ PRITCHETT**, born abt 29 Dec 1790/1808 in Brunswick County, VA Or Lunenburg, VA. She married on 29 Dec 1810 in Brunswick County, VA **Rev. Nathan ANDERSON**, born 24 Oct 1785 in Louisa County, VA; died 19 Mar 1851 in Soapstone, son of Rev. Nathan B. **ANDERSON** and Martha (**PURYEAR**) **ANDERSON**.
- viii **Joshua Daniel³ PRITCHETT Jr.**, born 1795 in Brunswick County, VA Or Lunenburg, VA; died 18 Jan 1847 in Pittsylvania (Henry) County, VA. He married on 8 Nov 1817 **Elizabeth M. (INGE) PRITCHETT**, born 22 Nov 1798; died 11 May or 23 Aug 1876 in Pittsylvania County, VA; buried in Virginia Point Methodist Church, daughter of John M. **INGE** and Frances (**DANCE**) **INGE**.
- ix **Julia³ PRITCHETT**, born 1800 in Brunswick County, VA Or Lunenburg, VA. She married **Joshua KING**.

10. Carr⁴ WALLER, born 12 Mar 1769 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 7 May 1843 in Warren County, MO, son of **20. Thomas Carr WALLER** and **21. Sarah Ann (DABNEY) WALLER**. He married (1) **11. Elizabeth (MARTIN) WALLER**, born 13 Oct 1768 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 11 Jun 1805/1803 in Henry County, VA, daughter of **22. Brig. Gen. Joseph MARTIN Jr.** and **23. Sarah (LUCAS) MARTIN**; (2) on 12 Jul 1806 in Henry County, VA **Susannah (EDWARDS) WALLER**, born abt 1781; died 1831 in Henry County, VA.

Notes for Carr Waller:

Owned plantation on the eastern fork of Three Leatherwoods River, which flows into the Smith in S. VA which flows into the Dan River in NC; married twice; 2nd wife d. 1831, Henry Co., VA.

=====

Go see:

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:2149100&id=I102344409>

A short lineage for the Wallers –

- 1 Carr WALLER b: 12 Mar 1769 d: 7 May 1843
 - + Elizabeth MARTIN b: 13 Oct 1768 d: 11 Jun 1805
 - 2 Sarah Matilda WALLER b: Abt 1798 d: 3 Feb 1884
 - + Henry EDWARDS b: 26 Feb 1789 d: 10 Jun 1844
 - 3 Elizabeth EDWARDS b: 14 Oct 1815
 - 3 Emily C EDWARDS b: 4 Sep 1817 d: 9 Aug 1851
 - 3 Martha Olive EDWARDS b: 4 Sep 1819 d: 25 Oct 1900
 - 3 Sarah D EDWARDS b: 23 Nov 1826 d: 27 Jul 1851
 - 3 William Waller EDWARDS
 - 3 Joseph H EDWARDS b: 3 Nov 1831 d: 23 Nov 1914
 - 3 Albert Hamilton EDWARDS b: 13 Sep 1835 d: 10 Aug 1886
 - 3 Caroline N EDWARDS
 - 3 James Franklin EDWARDS b: 31 Jan 1838 d: 10 Apr 1923
 - 2 William Ira WALLER b: 5 Jan 1799 d: 1878
 - + Mariah NORVAL
 - 3 Granville Carr WALLER
 - 3 Norvell WALLER
 - 2 Joseph Granville WALLER b: 17 Jun 1802 d: 29 Jul 1863
 - + Virginia MCDONALD b: 2 Jul 1804 d: 18 Jan 1882
 - 3 Sarah Jane WALLER b: 2 Jul 1825 d: 7 Aug 1852
 - 3 Susan Elizabeth WALLER b: 28 Feb 1823
 - 3 Martha Ann WALLER b: 27 Apr 1828 d: 26 Apr 1873
 - 3 William Carr WALLER b: 6 Sep 1831 d: 23 Mar 1833
 - 3 Collin McDonald WALLER b: 5 Oct 1834 d: 28 Nov 1881
 - + Armilda Jane HAYES b: 5 Sep 1839 d: 7 Oct 1860
 - 3 Agnes Virginia WALLER b: 15 Aug 1836 d: 1 Jan 1914
 - 3 John Dabney WALLER b: 15 Dec 1838 d: 6 Jan 1917
 - 3 Joseph Martin WALLER b: 27 Mar 1840
 - 3 Louisa Josephine WALLER b: 6 May 1842
 - 3 Eliza Carr WALLER b: 2 Jul 1846 d: 19 Sep 1900
 - 2 **Martha Myra WALLER** b: 23 Dec 1803 d: 23 Nov 1857
 - + **Henry PRITCHETT** b: 9 Mar 1798 d: 7 Aug 1854

3 **Carr Waller PRITCHETT** b: 1823
 3 Elizabeth PRITCHETT b: 1825
 + Joseph COTTON
 3 William Ira PRITCHETT b: 12 Dec 1827
 3 Julia PRITCHETT b: 1831
 3 Sarah PRITCHETT
 3 Joseph Henry PRITCHETT b: 8 Feb 1835 d: 21 Mar 1916
 3 Martha PRITCHETT b: Aft 1835
 3 John W.F. PRITCHETT b: Aft 1836
 3 Robert Edwin PRITCHETT b: Aft 1836
 3 Mary Emma PRITCHETT b: Aft 1837
 + Susannah EDWARDS b: 25 Dec 1775 d: 19 Sep 1831

Notes for Elizabeth Martin:

Died in childbirth with Martha, their 6th child.

Children of Carr WALLER and Elizabeth MARTIN were as follows:

- i **Sarah Matilda³ WALLER**, born 23 Jul 1797 in Hardy, WV; died 3 Feb 1884. She married on 10 Jun 1814 in Hardy, WV **Henry EDWARDS**, born 26 Feb 1789; died 10 Jun 1844.
- ii **William Ira³ WALLER**, born 5 Jan 1799 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 1878. He married abt 1819 in Virginia **Mariah (NORVAL) WALLER**, born abt 1803 in Spotsylvania County, VA.
- iii **Joseph Granville³ WALLER**, born 17 Jun 1802 in Hardy, WV; died 29 Jul 1863 in Warren, Missouri. He married on 7 Jan 1822 in Hardy, WV **Virginia (MCDONALD) WALLER**, born 2 Jul 1804 in Henry, Missouri; died 18 Jan 1882 in Warren, Missouri.
- 5 iv **Martha Myra "Patsy"³ WALLER**, born 3 Dec 1803/03 in Spotsylvania County, VA (also - on "the farm", Warren co, VA); died 23 Nov 1837/57 in Warren County, MO. She married 14 or 22 Oct 1822 in Warren County, MO **Henry "Hal" PRITCHETT**, born 9 Mar 1789/98 in Brunswick, County, VA; died 7 Aug 1854 in Hickory Grove, Warren Co., MO; buried 8 Aug 1854 in Hickory Grove, Warren Co., MO, son of Joshua Daniel **PRITCHETT** and Elizabeth (Eliza) M. (**COUSINS**) **PRITCHETT**.
- v **Betsey³ WALLER**.

12. John⁴ SMITH, born 25 Jun 1764 in Halifax County, VA; died 1821. He married (1) in 1785
13. Mary (BYRD) SMITH, born Oct 1764 in Virginia; died 4 Apr 1794; (2) **Anna (??) SMITH**,
 born 10 May 1774 in Botetourt County, Virginia; (3) **Rhoda (INGLES) SMITH**, daughter of
 William **INGLES**.

Notes for John Smith:

Private in Revolutionary Army; m. 2nd wife Anna; (brother? Byrd Smith b. Sep. 27, 1761-d. -
 Feb. 19, 1815, m. Rhoda Ingles [daughter of William Ingles of Montgomery Co., VA; there was
 also Byrd Smith in 1790 census in Cumberland Co., VA.

Children of John SMITH and Mary BYRD were as follows:

- i **Anna³ SMITH**, born 19 Mar 1786 in Lincoln County, KY.
- ii **Elizabeth³ SMITH**, born 27 Jun 1788 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; died bef 1823 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married **David RICHARDSON**, born 11 May 1781 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1859 in Frankfort, Kentucky.
- 6 iii **Byrd³ SMITH**, born 12 May 1790 in Near Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky; died 13 Feb 1872. He married on 17 Jun 1818 in Cumberland Co., VA **Sarah Hatcher (WOODSON) SMITH**, born 22 Jan 1796; died 5 Nov 1867, daughter of John **WOODSON Jr.** and Joanna "Susanna"? (**BOOKER**) **WOODSON**.
- iv **Berry³ SMITH**, born 12 Jan 1792 in Near Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.
- v **Susanna³ SMITH**, born 5 Mar 1794 in Near Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

Children of John SMITH and Anna ?? were as follows:

- i **Willis C.³ SMITH.**
- ii **Polly Archer³ SMITH.**
- iii **Rebecca Chrisman³ SMITH.**
- iv **Washington³ SMITH.**
- v **Mary Walker³ SMITH.**
- vi **John English³ SMITH.**
- vii **Green Lee³ SMITH.**
- viii **Madison³ SMITH.**
- ix **Amanda Fox³ SMITH.**

14. John⁴ WOODSON Jr., born 21 Jan 1734/47 in Cumberland County, VA; died 8 Aug 1810 in Cumberland County, VA, son of **24. John WOODSON** and **25. Mary (MILLER) WOODSON**. He married (1) in 1766/67 **15. Joanna "Susanna"? (BOOKER) WOODSON**, born abt 1750 in Virginia; died abt 1780 in Virginia, daughter of **26. James BOOKER** and **27. Anne (Pollard) (Camm) BOOKER**; (2) in 1785 **Elizabeth Betty "Betsy" (RAINE) WOODSON**, born 1745/72; died 1798/1859.

Notes for John Woodson:

Called "Poplar Foot"

Had 5 sons, 1 daughter married to Joanna Booker

Had 1 son, 5 daughters married to Betty (Raine) Venable

Private, Revolutionary Army in VA. Served in Capt. John Holcomb's company.

Children of John Woodson Jr. and Joanna "Susanna"? Booker were as follows:

- i **Booker³ Woodson**, born 1768 in Cumberland Co., VA. He married **Patsy ??**.
- ii **Peter³ Woodson**, born 27 Dec 1770 in Northampton, Cumberland Co., VA; died 30 Jun 1847 in Pleasant View, TN. He married on 14 Nov 1799 **Elizabeth Harrison Hobbs**, born 2 Dec 1780 in VA; died 1 Aug 1857 in

- Pleasant View, TN.
- iii **Benjamin³ Woodson**, born 1772 in Cumberland Co., VA. He married in 1793 **Martha Ann Venable**.
 - iv **Joseph Nathaniel³ Woodson**, born 1774 in Cumberland Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth ??**.
 - v **James³ Woodson**, born 1776 in Cumberland Co., VA.
 - vi **Elizabeth³ Woodson**, born 1778 in Cumberland Co., VA. She married in 1793 **William Wright**, born 1778.
 - 7 vii **Sarah Hatcher³ Woodson**, born 22 Jan 1796; died 5 Nov 1867. She married (1) on 17 Jun 1818 in Cumberland Co., VA **Byrd Smith**, born 12 May 1790 in Near Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky; died 13 Feb 1872, son of John Smith and Mary Byrd; (2) on 13 Jan 1756 **Fredrick Hatcher (or Thatcher)**, born in Cumberland County, VA; died in Cumberland County, VA.

Children of John WOODSON Jr. and Joanna "Susanna"? BOOKER were as follows:

- i **Booker³ WOODSON**, born 1768 in Cumberland Co., VA. He married **Patsy (??) WOODSON**.
- ii **Peter³ WOODSON**, born 27 Dec 1770 in Northampton, Cumberland Co., VA; died 30 Jun 1847 in Pleasant View, TN. He married on 14 Nov 1799 **Elizabeth Harrison (HOBBS) WOODSON**, born 2 Dec 1780 in VA; died 1 Aug 1857 in Pleasant View, TN.
- iii **Benjamin³ WOODSON**, born 1772 in Cumberland Co., VA. He married in 1793 **Martha Ann (VENABLE) WOODSON**.
- iv **Joseph Nathaniel³ WOODSON**, born 1774 in Cumberland Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth (??) WOODSON**.
- v **James³ WOODSON**, born 1776 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- vi **Elizabeth³ WOODSON**, born 1778 in Cumberland Co., VA. She married in 1793 **William WRIGHT**, born 1778.
- 7 vii **Sarah Hatcher³ WOODSON**, born 22 Jan 1796; died 5 Nov 1867. She married (1) on 17 Jun 1818 in Cumberland Co., VA **Byrd SMITH**, born 12 May 1790 in Near Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky; died 13 Feb 1872, son of John SMITH and Mary (BYRD) SMITH; (2) on 13 Jan 1756 **Fredrick HATCHER (OR THATCHER)**, born in Cumberland County, VA; died in Cumberland County, VA.

Children of John WOODSON Jr. and Elizabeth Betty "Betsy" RAINE were as follows:

- i **Judy³ WOODSON**, born 1778 in Cumberland Co., VA; died in Roanoke, MO. She married **Thomas GANAWAY**.
- ii **John Miller³ WOODSON**, born 1786 in Appomattox Courthouse, VA; died in Roanoke, MO. He married in 1819 **Mary (WEBSTER) WOODSON**.
- iii **Susanna³ WOODSON**, born 1790 in Cumberland Co., VA; died in Roanoke, MO.
- iv **Polly³ WOODSON**, born 1792 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- v **Nancy³ WOODSON**, born 1794 in Cumberland Co., VA.

Generation 5

16. John⁵ PRITCHETT, born 1 May 1716 in Bristol Parish, VA; died 20 Apr 1804 in Lunenburg County, VA, son of **28. Joseph (or Joshua) PRITCHETT** and **29. Mary (??) PRITCHETT**. He married (1) in 1758 in Dinwiddie County, VA **17. Lucy (BROOKS) PRITCHETT**, born 1720 in Bristol Parish, VA; died 18 Mar 1802 in Bristol Parish, VA; (2) **Elizabeth (??) PRITCHETT**.

Notes for John Pritchett:

John Pritchett Sr. was born presumably in Dinwiddie County and there married Lucy Brooks. John and Lucy had nine children, all born in Dinwiddie County: John Jr., Daniel, James, Joshua, Sally S., Edward, Joseph T., Martha, and William Pritchett. Missing records of Dinwiddie County keep us from knowing much about this family while they lived there. John Pritchett settled in Brunswick County in 1779 buying about 400 acres on Waqua Creek to grow tobacco. This land adjoined land owned by Joseph Daniel Sr. A deed in Lunenburg County shows his land was on the border with Lunenburg. [Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 14, page 420] On 22 June 1787, John Pritchett bought about 200 acres [Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 15, page 67] in Lunenburg County from David Thomas and moved his home to Lunenburg County about this time. This land was on the Lunenburg-Brunswick county line and may have been next to his holdings in Brunswick County. On 20 June 1791, John Buckner sold John about another 200 neighboring acres [Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 16, page 147] for £60. Beginning in 1800, John Sr. began selling his land to his sons. In 1800 he sold 200 acres in Lunenburg County to John Jr., in 1802 he sold some land in Brunswick County to Joshua, in 1803 he, along with his son Daniel Pritchett and Daniel's wife, sold to John Jr. for £450 "current Virginia money" 306 acres in Lunenburg County adjoining land already owned by John Jr. In 1804 he sold land in Lunenburg County to Daniel. Lucy died 18 March 1802 and John, 20 April 1804 — both in Lunenburg County. When he died, John owned one slave boy named Tom, and furniture, saddle, and the usual farm equipment and livestock. His estate was appraised at £245:4:2. John Jr. was the administrator of his father's estate.

The ancestors of the Pritchett family come from Wales early in the eighteenth century and settled in Virginia and North Carolina, the name being spelled both Pritchett and Pritchard in the old court records.

=====

From:

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I1484>

Royals, Rebels, Presidents, Paupers, Thinkers, and Thieves

Entries: 48659 Updated: 2006-03-21 02:35:34 UTC (Tue) Contact: David Meier

This site is a hobby. Use it for fun and enjoy it as I do. Most information comes from the Internet and sources have not been verified. You will find all 43 Presidents, many other politicians, statesmen, royalty, nobility, religious, philosophers, scientists, entertainers, sports figures, and black sheep.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

ID: I1484

Name: John Pritchett

Given Name: John

Surname: Pritchett
 # Suffix: Sr.
 # Sex: M
 # _UID: 21F729FA5118D811BE490080C8C142CCAB78
 # Change Date: 16 Nov 2003
 # Note:

Lt in Revolutionary War, 22 Feb 1779 payroll voucher at Valley Forge. 23 Jun 1776 owned land in Brunswick Co, VA. Lived at one time in Lunenburg Co, VA. Henry, William, and John came from Wales, but don't know which was father of John. In Revolutionary war under Col. William Campbell on Kings Mountain in 1780 (unable to document this in the records). Land Bounty # 12693 received Feb 1783.

"This is to certify that John Pritchett, a soldier in the seventh Virginia Regiment, enlisted with me the thirteenth of February, 1777 for the term of three years. Signed under my hand this 25 day of May 1778. R. Lipscomb Capt."

Deed in Lunenburg Co. VA, in 1766. In 1779 in Brunswick Co., VA militia, and in 1780 qualified as 1st Lt. (from Pritchett family records by Francis Anderson, published in library of Anderson Co., NC)

Children of John PRITCHETT and Lucy BROOKS were as follows:

- 8
 - i **Edward⁴ PRITCHETT**, born 1760/74 in Dinwiddie County, VA.
 - ii **Joshua Daniel⁴ PRITCHETT**, born 1760 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died Jun 1828 in Pittsylvania County, VA. He married in 1780 **Elizabeth (Eliza) M. (COUSINS) PRITCHETT**, born abt 1765 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died 1838 in Brunswick, VA, daughter of William C. **COUSINS** and Ann Phebe (**WALTHALL**) **COUSINS**.
 - iii **Capt. James P.⁴ PRITCHETT**, born 1760/70 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died 1827 in Brunswick County, VA. He married abt 1790 **Elizabeth (GOODWYN) PRITCHETT**, born Bet 1835/1938; died in Marengo County, AL, daughter of Mathew **GOODWYN**.
 - iv **Rev. John⁴ PRITCHETT Jr.**, born 9 Oct 1766 in Dinwiddie County, VA. He married on 1 Jan 1794 ?? **Averilla (CASTLE) PRITCHETT**, born 22 Jun 1772.
 - v **Daniel⁴ PRITCHETT**, born abt 1776 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died 20 Feb 1811. He married in 1794 in Lunenburg County, VA **Mary R. (CAMPBELL) PRITCHETT**, died 1835.
 - vi **Sally S.⁴ PRITCHETT**.
 - vii **Joseph T.⁴ PRITCHETT**. He married in 1799 **Winifred (WILLIAMS) PRITCHETT**.
 - viii **Martha⁴ PRITCHETT**. She married **Miles HUNTER**.
 - ix **William⁴ PRITCHETT**, born abt 1780.

18. William C.⁵ COUSINS, born 1726 in Chesterfield, VA; died 1792/99 in Dinwiddie County, VA, son of **30. Charles COUSINS** and **31. Margery (ARCHER) COUSINS**. He married in 1748 **19. Ann Phebe (WALTHALL) COUSINS**, born 10 Mar 1730/32 in Virginia; died 1798/99 in Chesterfield, VA, daughter of **32. Henry WALTHALL** and **33. Phebe (LIGGON (OR LIGON)) WALTHALL**.

Notes for William C. Cousins:

<http://www.geocities.com/loismtodd/pafg49.htm>

Children of William C. COUSINS and Ann Phebe WALTHALL were as follows:

- i **Frederick Taylor⁴ COUSINS**, born 1747.
- ii **Frances⁴ COUSINS**, born 1749.
- iii **Mary⁴ COUSINS**, born 1749 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died 1818 in Dinwiddie County, VA.
- iv **Bott Archebald⁴ COUSINS**, born 1750.
- v **Daves Marjery⁴ COUSINS**, born 1751.
- vi **Thomas⁴ COUSINS**, born 1753.
- vii **Rebecca⁴ COUSINS**, born 1754; died 1839.
- viii **Henry⁴ COUSINS**, born 22 Jul 1758 in Chesterfield, VA; died 5 Jun 1824 in Dinwiddie County, VA.
- ix **John⁴ COUSINS**, born 1761 in Virginia.
- x **Martha⁴ COUSINS**, born 15 Oct 1764; died 27 Oct 1810 in Lunenburg County, VA.
- 9 xi **Elizabeth (Eliza) M.⁴ COUSINS**, born abt 1765 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died 1838 in Brunswick, VA. She married in 1780 **Joshua Daniel PRITCHETT**, born 1760 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died Jun 1828 in Pittsylvania County, VA, son of John **PRITCHETT** and Lucy (**BROOKS**) **PRITCHETT**.
- xii **Rebecca⁴ COUSINS**, born 18 Feb 1770 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died 17 Nov 1821 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY.
- xiii **Clarissa⁴ COUSINS**, born 1771 in Chesterfield, VA.
- xiv **Phebe S.⁴ COUSINS**, born 17 Jan 1775 in Dinwiddie County, VA; died 25 Nov 1844 in Green, Kentucky.
- xv **Mary⁴ COUSINS**, born 1779 in Dinwiddie County, VA.
- xvi **David Browder⁴ COUSINS**.
- xvii **Edward Chambers⁴ COUSINS**.
- xviii **Jane⁴ COUSINS**.
- xix **Nancy⁴ COUSINS**.
- xx **William⁴ COUSINS**, died Oct 1839 in Amelia County, VA.

20. Thomas Carr⁵ WALLER, born 9 Jul 1732/32 in Cedar Point, Spotsylvania County, VA Or Henry County, VA; died 9 Feb 1787 Or 2 Feb 1788 in Cedar Point, Spotsylvania County, VA Or Lunenburg County, VA, son of **34. Col. John WALLER Jr.(III)** and **35. Agnes (CARR) WALLER**. He married in 1760 in Virginia **21. Sarah Ann (DABNEY) WALLER**, born 2 Oct 1740 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 10 Jan 1822 in Spotsylvania County, VA, daughter of **36. John DABNEY** and **37. Sarah Ann (Harris) (JENNINGS) DABNEY**.

Notes for Thomas Carr Waller:

Notes for THOMAS CARR WALLER:

Virginia County Records, WILL BOOK E 1772-1798, p.43
 WALLER, THOMAS, Spotsylvania Co., died. February. 9, 1787, Executors Bond dated April. 4, 1787. Wit. Jona. Clark, Pomfret Waller, Thomas Minor. Ex. son, Carr Waller; sons-in-law, Joseph Woodfolk, and Sharp Smith. Leg. my wife; sons Carr, Dabney, Pomfret and John Waller; daughter Ann and her heirs; daughters Agnes, Sarah, Dorothy, Elizabeth. (Page 832) Feb. 4, 1822, Dabney Waller, with Thomas Minor, his security, was granted certificate for obtaining Letters of Administration on the estate of Thomas Waller, decd.

Sergeant in Revolutionary War from Virginia; will filed 1787, Spotsylvania Co.

=====

from:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~schmblss/home/History/PioneerFamilies/Warren/Families.htm>

<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/scripts/data/database.cgi?file=Data&report=SingleArticle&ArticleID=0018584>

The following data is extracted from A History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri - Warren County.

WALLER, Thomas Waller, of Spotsylvania Co., VA., was born in July, 1732, and his wife, SARAH DABNEY, was born in Oct., 1740. They had 9 children: Mary, Anna, Agnes, Dolly, Carr, Dabney, Comfort, Elizabeth and John. Carr married ELIZABETH MARTIN, by whom he had Saran M., William I., Joseph G., and Martha M. Sarah M. married HENRY EDWARDS. William I. married MARIA NORVAL. Joseph G. married VIRGINIA MCDONNELL, and settled in Warren Co., MO. in 1830/ They had 9 children: Susan, Martha, Agnes, Jane, Collin, John, Louisa, Joseph and Eliza. Martha M. Waller married HENRY PRITCHETT who settled in MO in 1835. Their children were Carr W., Lizzie, Sarah, William I., Julia D., Joseph H., John F., Martha P., Edwin and Mary E. Joseph H. is a distinguished Methodist minister and Carr W., principal of Pritchett Institute at Glasgow, MO., is one of the most highly educated men in the state. The Waller and Pritchett families are well educated and intelligent, and exercise a large influence for good in their respective communities.

Notes for Sarah Ann Dabney:

May have had an uncle/brother George Dabney m. Mary Waller Sep. 11, 1754

Children of Thomas Carr WALLER and Sarah Ann DABNEY were as follows:

- i **Mary⁴ WALLER**, born 26 Feb 1761 in Hanover County, VA; died 1850. She married **Joseph WOODFORK**.
- ii **Ann⁴ WALLER**, born 11 Nov 1762 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 5 Aug 1834. She married abt 1780 **Joel HARRIS**, born 25 Apr 1761 in Albermale County, VA; died 31 Mar 1826, son of James **HARRIS**.
- iii **Sarah⁴ WALLER**, born 24 Jan 1764 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 22 Mar 1829. She married abt 1761 **Joseph SPICER**.
- iv **Agnes⁴ WALLER**, born 17 Nov 1764 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 7 Nov 1817. She married in 1783 **Sharp SMITH**, born abt 1766 in Spotsylvania County, VA.
- 10 v **Carr⁴ WALLER**, born 12 Mar 1769 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 7

May 1843 in Warren County, MO. He married (1) **Elizabeth (MARTIN) WALLER**, born 13 Oct 1768 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 11 Jun 1805/1803 in Henry County, VA, daughter of Brig. Gen. Joseph **MARTIN** Jr. and Sarah (**LUCAS**) **MARTIN**; (2) on 12 Jul 1806 in Henry County, VA **Susannah (EDWARDS) WALLER**, born abt 1781; died 1831 in Henry County, VA.

- vi **Dabney⁴ WALLER**, born 20 Feb 1772 in Cedar Point, Spotsylvania County, VA; died 6 Jun 1849 in Spotsylvania County, VA. He married **Elizabeth (MINOR) WALLER**, daughter of Thomas **MINOR** and Mary (**DABNEY**) **MINOR**.
- vii **Pomfrett "Comfort"⁴ WALLER**, born 8 May 1774; died 29 Apr 1814.
- viii **Dorothy "Dolly"⁴ WALLER**, born 31 Mar 1777 in Virginia; died 2 Dec 1838. She married **Solomon QUARLES**, born 1725; died 1774.
- ix **John⁴ WALLER**, born 10 Feb 1780; died 10 Sep 1824.
- x **Elizabeth⁴ WALLER**, born 2 Mar 1783; died 7 Jun 1872. She married (1) abt 1780 **John TERRELL**; (2) in 1785 **James PRITCHETT**.

22. Brig. Gen. Joseph⁵ MARTIN Jr., born 18 Sep 1740 in Albermale County, VA; died 8 Dec 1808/08 in Belle Mont, Henry County, VA, son of **38. Col. Joseph MARTIN** and **39. Susannah (CHILES) MARTIN**. He married (1) in 1763 in Orange County, VA **23. Sarah (LUCAS) MARTIN**, born 1740; died Mar 1782 in Henry County, VA; (2) in 1775 in Cherokee Nation East, TN **Elizabeth "Betsy" (WARD) MARTIN**, born abt 1758; died aft 1800, daughter of Bryant **WARD** and Gi-Ga-U (**NANYIHI**) **WARD**; (3) **Susannah (EMORY) MARTIN**, daughter of William **EMORY** and Mary (**GRANT**) **EMORY**; (4) abt 1781 **Mary (EMORY) MARTIN**; (5) on 24 Feb 1784 in Henry County, VA **Susannah (GRAVES) MARTIN**, born abt 1763; died 9 Mar 1837 in Henry County, VA, daughter of William **GRAVES** and Mary (??) **GRAVES**.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Joseph Martin, Jr.:

At age 16 ran away from home to fight the Indians; became an Indian agent & land agent; trader at Ft. Pitt on the Ohio River; by 1763, had earned a wild reputation as a gambler; returned to VA; 1768, led group of settlers in building Martin's Fort [site located between Jonesville and Rose Hill in Lee Co., VA]; 1774, came to Henry Co., VA and established his home at Belle Monte on the Leatherwood Creek; Lt. Colonel in the Revolutionary Army; for nine years he represented his district in the VA General Assembly; 1793, made Brig. General of the VA State Militia; a picturesque, brawny man standing more than six feet tall; father of eighteen children; wore buckled knee britches and had a great braided beard, which he thrust into his shirt.

Founded the town of Martinsville, VA.

Joseph Martin was known as "Longknife" among the Cherokee.

- following note added 04 AUG 2007

A lot about Joseph Martin can be found in:

Biographical History of North Carolina from Colonial Times to the Present - Page 248
by Samuel A'Court Ashe - 1905

Children of Brig. Gen. Joseph MARTIN Jr. and Sarah LUCAS were as follows:

- i **Susannah⁴ MARTIN**, born 13 Mar 1763 in Caroline County, VA; died 16 Jun 1844 in Dixon Springs, Smith, TN.
- ii **Col. William L.⁴ MARTIN**, born 26 Nov 1765 in Orange County, VA; died 4 Nov 1847 in Dixon Springs, Smith, TN. He married on 29 Jul 1790 in Henry County, VA **Frances (FARRISS) MARTIN**, born abt 1768.
- 11 iii **Elizabeth⁴ MARTIN**, born 13 Oct 1768 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 11 Jun 1805/1803 in Henry County, VA. She married **Carr WALLER**, born 12 Mar 1769 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 7 May 1843 in Warren County, MO, son of Thomas Carr **WALLER** and Sarah Ann (**DABNEY**) **WALLER**.
- iv **Brice M.⁴ MARTIN**, born 11 Jun 1770 in Pittsylvania County, VA; died 10 Dec 1856 in Wilson County, TN. He married in 1811 in Smith County, TN **Matilda (PERKINS) MARTIN**.
- v **Mary "Polly"⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1773 in Pittsylvania County, VA; died aft 1850 in Wilson County, TN. She married **Daniel HAMMACK**.

Children of Brig. Gen. Joseph MARTIN Jr. and Elizabeth "Betsy" WARD were as follows:

- i **James⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1776 in Chittiko, Cherokee Nation East, TN. He married **Nani (DOSHD) MARTIN**.
- ii **Nancy "Nannie"⁴ MARTIN**, born 1776/85 in East TN; died Apr 1837 in McMinn Co., TN.
- iii **Sarah Nancy⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1783; died abt 1835 in Williamson County, TN.

Children of Brig. Gen. Joseph MARTIN Jr. and Susannah GRAVES were as follows:

- i **Col. Joseph⁴ MARTIN III**, born 23 Sep 1785 in Henry County, VA; died 3 Nov 1850 in Henry County, VA.
- ii **Alexandra⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1786 in Virginia; died abt 1860 in St. Clair, MO. She married on 21 Mar 1812 in Smith County, TN **George SMITH**.
- iii **Jessie⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1787 in Virginia; died 28 Nov 1836 in Henry County, VA. He married (1) aft 1812 **Annie (ARMISTEAD) MARTIN**; (2) on 17 Jun 1812 in Campbell County, VA **Cecelia (RIED) MARTIN**.
- iv **Thomas W.⁴ MARTIN**, born 1788/89 in Henry County, VA; died aft 1829 in Maury County, TN.
- v **Partick Henry⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1791 in Henry County, VA; died Apr 1815 in Tennessee.
- vi **Sarah "Sallie"⁴ MARTIN**, born 1792 in Henry County, VA; died 1813. She married **Samuel ARMISTEAD**.
- vii **Lewis Graves⁴ MARTIN**, born 1 Apr 1793 in Henry County, VA; died 27 Mar 1877 in Lincoln County, MO.
- viii **Polly⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1796 in Henry County, VA; died 1839. She married **Reuben HUGHES**.
- ix **Susannah⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1797 in Hawkins County, TN. She married on 6 May 1816 in Henry County, VA **George KING**, born bef 1795.
- x **Lindsley D.⁴ MARTIN**, born abt 1797; died in Hawkins County, TN.
- xi **Alexander⁴ MARTIN**, born 5 Dec 1799 in Henry County, VA; died 15 Dec 1850 in California.
- xii **John Calvin⁴ MARTIN**, born 1804 in Henry County, VA; died aft 1860 in

- xiii Cannon County, TN. He married **Sophia (RUCKER) MARTIN**.
Maj. George Wythe⁴ MARTIN, born 7 Jul 1805 in Henry County, VA; died 27 Oct 1867 in Rockingham County, NC. He married (1) on 17 Dec 1830 in Tennessee **Elizabeth A. (STARLING) MARTIN**; (2) on 25 Oct 1837 **Caroline R. (WATKINS) MARTIN**, born in Pittsylvania County, VA.

24. John⁵ WOODSON, born 1696/1705 in Henrico Co., VA, son of **40. Benjamin Lewis WOODSON** and **41. Sarah (PORTER) WOODSON**. He married on 10 Aug 1731 **25. Mary (MILLER) WOODSON**, born abt 1710 in Lancaster, Essex Co., VA; died 12 Dec 1775 in Cumberland Co., VA, daughter of **42. William Or John? MILLER** and **43. Martha (Sarah?) (Margaret?) (TAYLOR) MILLER**.

Notes for John Woodson:

Had 2 sons, 5 daughters.

From DAR: John was a Member of Committee of Safety in 1775. Patriot Member 1774-76 Convention and Convention that passed the "Declaration of Right" June 29, 1776. Residence: Virginia.

"Bob Juch's Kin" ancestry file, by Bob Juch, accessed 11 Mar 2007:
<http://www.juch.org/woodson/pafg05.asp#14025>

Children of John WOODSON and Mary MILLER were as follows:

- 14** i **John⁴ WOODSON Jr.**, born 21 Jan 1734/47 in Cumberland County, VA; died 8 Aug 1810 in Cumberland County, VA. He married (1) in 1766/67 **Joanna "Susanna"? (BOOKER) WOODSON**, born abt 1750 in Virginia; died abt 1780 in Virginia, daughter of James **BOOKER** and Anne (Pollard) **(Camm) BOOKER**; (2) in 1785 **Elizabeth Betty "Betsy" (RAINE) WOODSON**, born 1745/72; died 1798/1859.
- ii **Anne⁴ WOODSON**, born 1736 in Cumberland Co., VA; died abt 1801. She married in 1752 in Chesterfield, VA **Worsham EASLEY**.
- iii **Mary⁴ WOODSON**, born abt 1738 in Cumberland Co., VA; died 1810. She married on 18 Sep 1752 in Cumberland Co., VA **Francis MCGRAW**, born 1707/37; died 1757/1824.
- iv **Sarah⁴ WOODSON**, born 1740 in Cumberland Co., VA; died 1813 in Cumberland Co., VA. She married on 13 Jan 1756 in Cumberland Co., VA **Frederick HATCHER**, born 1711/40; died Jun 1783 in Cumberland Co., VA.
- v **Miller⁴ WOODSON**, born abt 1745 in Cumberland Co., VA; died 1823/30 in Cumberland Co., VA. He married in 1765/66 in Cumberland Co., VA **Mary (DEGRAFFENREIDT) WOODSON**.
- vi **Judith⁴ WOODSON**, born 23 Mar 1746/47 in Cumberland Co., VA; died 16 Aug 1803. She married on 9 Oct 1761 in Powhatan Co., VA **Joseph MICHAUX**, born 30 Oct 1739 in Powhatan Co., VA; died 8 Feb 1807, son of Jacob **MICHAUX** and Judity **(WOODSON) MICHAUX**.
- vii **Susanna⁴ WOODSON**, born 1754; died 7 Jan 1828. She married **William LIGON**.

26. James⁵ BOOKER, born abt 1725; died bef 3 May 1790 in Essex County, VA. He married bef 10 May 1764 in Essex County, VA **27. Anne (Pollard) (CAMM) BOOKER**, born 23 Jan 1723, daughter of **44. John CAMM** and **45. Mary (BULLOCK) CAMM**.

Children of James BOOKER and Anne (Pollard) CAMM were as follows:

- 15** i **Joanna "Susanna"?⁴ BOOKER**, born abt 1750 in Virginia; died abt 1780 in Virginia. She married in 1766/67 **John WOODSON Jr.**, born 21 Jan 1734/47 in Cumberland County, VA; died 8 Aug 1810 in Cumberland County, VA, son of John **WOODSON** and Mary (**MILLER**) WOODSON.

Generation 6

28. Joseph (or Joshua)⁶ PRITCHETT, born abt 1690 in Bristol Parish, VA, son of **46. Joshua D. PRITCHETT**. He married **29. Mary (??) PRITCHETT**, born 1694 in Bristol Parish, VA.

Notes for Joseph Pritchett:

Those who have studied family names down through the centuries have concluded that the name Pritchett originated in Wales where it developed from the name Richard. Centuries ago the name Richard was, and still is, a popular name. When a father named Richard had a son, he was called son of Richard, which they wrote as ap-Richard. This form of Richard finally became Prichard, and from this name, many variants developed, including Pritchett. Some others are Pritchard, Pritcher, Pritchitt, Pritchett, Prichet, Prichett, Prichet, Pritchatt, Pritchell, Pritchette, and so on. It appears that Pritchard and Pritchett are the two most commonly used of these variants. John was likely the son of Joshua Pritchett and Mary. This couple lived in Prince George County, Virginia, and, according to the Bristol Parish Register, had two sons: John, born 1 May 1716, and William, born 14 October 1719. Rev. George Robertson, rector of Bristol Parish, baptized both John and William 25 August 1722. If this John were our ancestor, he would have been eighty-five years of age when he died rather than seventy-three depicted in the family bible. Joseph and Mary Pritchett were two of many Pritchetts in Virginia. Pritchetts were in Accomack County, Virginia, in the 1600s and the family given names are the same as used by the Pritchetts in Prince George County in the 1700s: William, John, Joseph, Moses, Joshua, and so on. During April 1690, the Henrico County court certified Henry Walthall [A.4.4] was due 650 acres for the importation of thirteen individuals into the Colony [Magazine of Virginia Genealogy, vol. 32, page 139] . [Henrico County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1678-1693, page 329] Among his headrights were Richard Elkins, Elizabeth Pratt, Thomas Totty, and Joshua Pritchett. Fifteen years later, on 2 May 1705, Charles Evans submitted the names of these same four individuals to secure a patent to 176 acres [Virginia Land Patent Book 9, page 661] in Charles City County. Perhaps it was this Joshua Pritchett who lived on Butterwood Swamp in Prince George (now Dinwiddie) County. He held 147 acres [Virginia Land Patent Book 10, page 304] on 31 October 1716 and added 199 acres [Virginia Land Patent Book 12, page 74] and 136 acres [Virginia Land Patent Book 12, page 63] opposite his plantation 9 July 1724. Joshua renewed his 1724-patents 16 June 1738 and added 402 acres. [Virginia Land Patent Book 18, page 26] The Bristol Parish Register depicts the birth of two children belonging to Joshua. Joshua and Martha had a daughter, Martha, born 15 April 1729 and he and Catherine had a son, Joshua, born 9 May 1732. John Pritchett was a headright when Richard Hudson got 401 acres [Virginia Land Patent Book 10, page 198] on Hatchers Run in Prince George (now Dinwiddie) County 16 December 1714.

=====

From: "Jan Litvin" <goodgirl.bandit@verizon.net>
Subject: Re: [VAHENRIC] Re: FARRAR/WOODSON
Date: Thu, 6 Nov 2003 22:20:45 -0600
References: <MFMBM022RbtfeIv1fug0000198f@mfmbm022.myfamilycorp.local>

Please tell me where you researched and how you found the information regarding arrival in 1619 on the George. My GGrandfather, Joshua Pritchett, was imported to Henrico county in 1685 at age 13 and in 1690 was declared legal age. Henry Walthall brought him over with 12 other immigrants. Joshua became the endured servant for Mrs. Ann (ARCHER) Morris, who was Henry's mother.

All this is disclosed in the two entries in Henrico county records in 1685 and 1690. I'd like to know how, where, etc to begin the search for the ship they came over in. I don't know where to even begin. Can you help me?

The others that came over with Joshua were Wm Dodson, George Middleton, Sarah Crowther, John MacDaniel, John Machell (Mitchell?), Elizabeth Carr, Mary Franklin, Richard Elkins, Thomas Totty, Elizabeth Pratt, and Tom and Moll (negroes).

Please write me back, even if you have no information. Thank you.
Jan Pritchett-Litvin

Children of Joseph (or Joshua) PRITCHETT and Mary ?? were as follows:

- 16 i **John⁵ PRITCHETT**, born 1 May 1716 in Bristol Parish, VA; died 20 Apr 1804 in Lunenburg County, VA. He married (1) in 1758 in Dinwiddie County, VA **Lucy (BROOKS) PRITCHETT**, born 1720 in Bristol Parish, VA; died 18 Mar 1802 in Bristol Parish, VA; (2) **Elizabeth (??) PRITCHETT**.
- ii **William⁵ PRITCHETT**, born 14 Oct 1718.
- iii **Peter⁵ PRITCHETT**.

30. Charles⁶ COUSINS, born 1679 in Bristol, Henrico Co., VA; died 21 Dec 1752 in Chesterfield, VA, son of **47. Walter COUSSENS** and **48. Rosamond (COUSSENS) COUSSENS**. He married in 1713 in Bristol, Henrico Co., VA **31. Margery (ARCHER) COUSINS**, born 1688 in Chesterfield, VA; died 1752 in Amelia County, VA, daughter of **49. George William ARCHER** and **50. Elizabeth Ann (HARRIS) ARCHER**.

Children of Charles COUSINS and Margery ARCHER were as follows:

- i **Robert⁵ COUSINS**, born 1706 in Henrico Co., VA; died 27 Apr 1769 in Amelia County, VA.
- ii **Judith⁵ COUSINS**, born 1712 in Amelia County, VA; died 1752 in USA.
- iii **Rose⁵ COUSINS**, born 1716 in Amelia County, VA; died 1752 in USA.
- iv **Charles⁵ COUSINS**, born 1718 in Henrico Co., VA; died 14 Aug 1759 in Amelia County, VA.
- v **George⁵ COUSINS**, born 9 Sep 1721 in Bristol, Prince George County, VA; died Jul 1779 in Chesterfield, VA.
- vi **John⁵ COUSINS**, born 1724 in Chesterfield, VA; died 1799 in Chesterfield, VA.
- 18** vii **William C.⁵ COUSINS**, born 1726 in Chesterfield, VA; died 1792/99 in Dinwiddie County, VA. He married in 1748 **Ann Phebe (WALTHALL) COUSINS**, born 10 Mar 1730/32 in Virginia; died 1798/99 in Chesterfield, VA, daughter of Henry **WALTHALL** and Phebe (**LIGGON (OR LIGON)**) **WALTHALL**.
- viii **Elizabeth⁵ COUSINS**, born 1728 in Bristol, Prince George County, VA; died 20 Dec 1818 in Amelia County, VA.
- ix **Ann D.⁵ COUSINS**, born 8 Jan 1731 in Bristol, Prince George County, VA; died 1752 in USA.

32. Henry⁶ WALTHALL, born 1691; died 1765, son of **51. William WALTHALL** and **52. Anne (ARCHER) WALTHALL**. He married on 17 Mar 1720 **33. Phebe (LIGGON (OR LIGON)) WALTHALL**, born 15 Dec 1698; died Apr 1752; buried in Sunset Cemetery, Chester, Virginia (Triangle Section), daughter of **53. Thomas LIGGON** and **54. Elizabeth (WORSHAM) LIGGON**.

Children of Henry WALTHALL and Phebe LIGGON (OR LIGON) were as follows:

- i **Thomas⁵ WALTHALL**, born 1717.
- ii **Phebe⁵ WALTHALL**, born 1720.
- iii **Elizabeth⁵ WALTHALL**, born 1722.
- iv **Mabel⁵ WALTHALL**, born 10 May 1725.
- 19** v **Ann Phebe⁵ WALTHALL**, born 10 Mar 1730/32 in Virginia; died 1798/99 in Chesterfield, VA. She married in 1748 **William C. COUSINS**, born 1726 in Chesterfield, VA; died 1792/99 in Dinwiddie County, VA, son of Charles **COUSINS** and Margery (**ARCHER**) **COUSINS**.
- vi **Richard⁵ WALTHALL**, born 15 Jun 1731.
- vii **William⁵ WALTHALL**, born 1734.
- viii **Henry⁵ WALTHALL**.

34. Col. John⁶ WALLER Jr.(III), born 12 Nov 1708 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA; died 11 Apr 1776 in New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA, son of **55. Col. John WALLER Sr. (II)** and **56. Dorothea (KING) WALLER**. He married in 1730 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA **35. Agnes (CARR) WALLER**, born 30 Jan 1711/12 in New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA; died 29 May 1777 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA, daughter of **57. Maj. Thomas CARR** and **58. Mary (DABNEY) CARR**.

Notes for Col. John Waller:

Virginia County Records SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY 1721-1800

DEEDS-DEED BOOK B 1729-1734-page 125

June 5, 1733. Thomas Carr of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline Co., Gent., to John Waller, Jr., of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania. Co. "In consideration of the natural love and affection that he bears unto the said. John Waller, Jr., and more especially for and in consideration of that 400 acres of land and plantation whereon the said. John Waller, Jr., lives, made over to him the said. Thomas Carr," etc. 470 acres in Spotsylvania. Co.-part of a tract granted said. Carr by pat. June 7, 1726. Chas. Goodall, Thomas Carr, Jr., John Minor. June 5, 1733.

Virginia County Records SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY 1721-1800

WILLS-WILL BOOK E 1772-1798 page 30

WALLER, JOHN, Berkeley Parish, died. February. 6, 1776, page April. 18, 1776. Wit. Thomas Minor, James Mason, Peter Mason. Ex. sons, Thomas and Pomfrett Waller, nephew John Lewis, son-in-law James Bullock. Leg. wife (no name given), the land whereon I now live; son Thomas Waller, the land after my wife's death; daughter Mary Waller; granddaughter, Agnes Waller; daughter Agues Johnson; granddaughter Agues Carr Johnson; grandson William Goodloe Johnson; daughter Ann Bullock; daughter Dorothy Goodloe; son Pomfrett Waller; son-in-law James Bullock; my nephew John Lewis. My executors to sell the tract of 200 acres of land in Orange Co., which I bought of Mr. John Guttridge, and also to sell my tract of land and plantation lying on the Mattaponi River in King William Co. To son Pomfrett Waller, the two lots of land containing 200 acres that I purchased from Col. Bernard Moore's lottery. (Page 153)

More About JOHN WALLER, JR. COL.:
Burial: Cedar Point, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

Probable owner of Kunta Kinte ("Toby") made famous by Alex Haley in ' Roots; Toby deeded by one John Waller and wife "Ann" of Spotsylvania Co. to brother William Waller on Sep. 5, 1768; child Pomfrett b. Jan. 20, 1747 d. June 20, 1799

Notes for Agnes Carr:

Virginia County Records SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY 1721-1800

DEEDS-DEED BOOK B 1729-1734-page 121

Thomas Carr of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline Co., Gentleman, to his daughter, Agnes (Carr) Waller, wife of John Waller, Jr., of Spotsylvania. County 400 acres in Spotsylvania. Co.-granted by pat. to said Carr June 16, 1727. John Waller, Z. Lewis, Fra. Smith. Dated, November 26, 1731. Recorded February. 2, 1731-2.

Virginia County Records, WILL BOOK E 1772-1798, page 34

Waller, Agnes, widow, Spotsylvania Co., died. May 29, 1777, Executors Bond dated Mar. 18, 1779. Wit. Pomfrett Waller, Martha Waller. Ex. son Thomas Waller; nephew John Lewis. Leg. my four daughters, Mary Overton, Elizabeth Eggleston, Sarah Rodes, and Dorothy Goodloe. Codicil dated Sept. 27, 1778, directs that share of her daughter Dorothy Goodloe shall after her, said Dorothy's, death, revert to the granddaughter, Agnes Carr Goodloe.

Children of Col. John WALLER Jr.(III) and Agnes CARR were as follows:

- i **Mary^s WALLER**, born 22 Oct 1730 in Louisa County, VA; died 18 Feb 1816 in Louisa County, VA.
- 20 ii **Thomas Carr^s WALLER**, born 9 Jul 1732/32 in Cedar Point, Spotsylvania County, VA Or Henry County, VA; died 9 Feb 1787 Or 2 Feb 1788 in Cedar Point, Spotsylvania County, VA Or Lunenburg County, VA. He married in 1760 in Virginia **Sarah Ann (DABNEY) WALLER**, born 2 Oct 1740 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 10 Jan 1822 in Spotsylvania County, VA, daughter of John **DABNEY** and Sarah Ann (Harris) (**JENNINGS**) **DABNEY**.
- iii **Elizabeth^s WALLER**, born abt 1734 in Louisa County, VA; died 1815. She married **Edmund EGGLESTON II**, born abt 1730 in James City, VA; died 18 Dec 1809 in Halifax County, VA.
- iv **Ann^s WALLER**, born abt 1735 in Spotsylvania County, VA. She married **James BULLOCK II**, born abt 1734.
- v **Agnes Carr^s WALLER**, born 20 Jul 1736 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died Mar 1831 in Albermale County, VA.
- vi **Sarah^s WALLER**, born abt 1744 in Spotsylvania County, VA. She married **Clifton RHODES**, born 1740 in Albermale County, VA; died 1819.
- vii **Pomfrett^s WALLER**, born 20 Jan 1746/47 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 2 Jul 1793 in Spotsylvania County, VA. He married **Martha (MARTIN) WALLER**, born 20 Jan 1745/46 in Louisa County, VA; died 30 Jan 1813 in Henry County, VA, daughter of Col. Joseph **MARTIN** and Susannah (**CHILES**) **MARTIN**.

36. John⁶ DABNEY, born abt 1665; died bef 1701 in New Kent County, VA. He married (1) **37. Sarah Ann (Harris) (JENNINGS) DABNEY**, died bef Jun 1714 in Virginia, daughter of **59. ?? JENNINGS** and **60. Sarah A. J. (HARRIS) JENNINGS**; (2) **Martha (Tomlin) (GOULDMAN) DABNEY**; (3) **Barbara (OVERTON) DABNEY**.

Notes for Sarah Ann Jennings:

Widow of (?) Harris; after Dabney's death, she m. William Winston, d. 1727/8
Children of John DABNEY and Sarah Ann (Harris) JENNINGS were as follows:

21 **i** **Sarah Ann⁵ DABNEY**, born 2 Oct 1740 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 10 Jan 1822 in Spotsylvania County, VA. She married in 1760 in Virginia **Thomas Carr WALLER**, born 9 Jul 1732/32 in Cedar Point, Spotsylvania County, VA Or Henry County, VA; died 9 Feb 1787 Or 2 Feb 1788 in Cedar Point, Spotsylvania County, VA Or Lunenburg County, VA, son of Col. John **WALLER Jr.(III)** and Agnes (**CARR**) **WALLER**.

38. Col. Joseph⁶ MARTIN, born 1702 in Bristol, Somerset, Gloucestershire, England; died 1761 in Charlottesville, Louisa County, VA, son of **61. William MARTIN**. He married (1) abt 1735 in King William County, VA **39. Susannah (CHILES) MARTIN**, born 28 Apr 1701 in Albemarle County, VA; died 29 Jun 1754 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, VA, daughter of **62. John CHILES** and **63. Elender (WEBBER) CHILES**; (2) on 28 Jun 1755 **Ann (PULLIAM) MARTIN**.

Notes for Col. Joseph Martin:

The age difference may be due to different estimates from different genealogists. Joseph Martin came to Virginia as a young man. He may have died in Albemarle Co., VA.
Descendants provided by Carol (Gehrs) Mitchell carolmit@usaor.net April 1999.

According to many accounts* Joseph Martin came from England on the ship "Brice".

=====

Brig. Gen. Joseph Martin

Vivian Chastain Posted: 7 Apr 2001 12:00 PM GMT

In Albemarle County, I show our ancestor b. 18 Sep 1740 in Charlottesville, d. 18 Dec. 1808 in Belle Mont, Henry Co. VA. He was the son of Col. Joseph Martin (b. 1702 in Bristol, Somerset, England, d. 1761 in Charlottesville. Brig. Gen. Martin's mother I show as Sussanah Childs/Chiles b. 1714 in VA, the daughter of John Childs/Chiles and Eleanor Weber who d. 29 June 1754 in Charlottesville. Joseph, Sr., then married Ann Pulliam 28 June 1755.

Brig. Gen. Martin had 5 wives: Sarah Ann Lucas, married 1763 in Orange Co, VA; Elizabeth "Betsy" Ward, in 1775 in Cherokee Nation East, TN; Mary Emory about 1781; Susannah Graves 1784 in Henry Co. VA; Susannah Emory (don't have marriage date).

We are descended through a son of Joseph Martin II and his 3rd wife, Susannah Emory (1/4 Cherokee), born in 1754 in TN, the daughter of William Emory and Mary Grant. She died in VA but I don't show where. One of their children became Judge John Martin who was elected first Supreme Judge of the Cherokee Nation in 1821.

If you send me your email, I'll send you what else I have. I'd love more information on this Martin family. My email is: trvl1pro@sirius.com. Thanks so much! Vivian

Notes for Susannah Chiles:

Some sources say she was born c 1692. She may not be the child of the parents listed.

Her lineage can be traced back further - see CHILES FAMILY TREE WEBSITE.

Children of Col. Joseph MARTIN and Susannah CHILES were as follows:

- i **George⁵ MARTIN**, born abt 1733; died 1777 in Albermale County, VA.
- ii **Sarah⁵ MARTIN**, born abt 1735 in Louisa County, VA; died abt 1761 in Louisa County, VA.
- iii **Brice⁵ MARTIN**, born 1738 in Louisa County, VA; died abt 1761 in Louisa County, VA. He married (1) **Unity (??) MARTIN**; (2) on 7 Aug 1793 in Orange County, VA **Rachel (LUCAS) MARTIN**.
- 22 iv **Susannah⁵ MARTIN**, born abt 1740 in Louisa County, VA.
- v **Brig. Gen. Joseph⁵ MARTIN Jr.**, born 18 Sep 1740 in Albermale County, VA; died 8 Dec 1808/08 in Belle Mont, Henry County, VA. He married (1) in 1763 in Orange County, VA **Sarah (LUCAS) MARTIN**, born 1740; died Mar 1782 in Henry County, VA; (2) in 1775 in Cherokee Nation East, TN **Elizabeth "Betsy" (WARD) MARTIN**, born abt 1758; died aft 1800, daughter of Bryant **WARD** and Gi-Ga-U (**NANYIHI**) **WARD**; (3) **Susannah (EMORY) MARTIN**, daughter of William **EMORY** and Mary (**GRANT**) **EMORY**; (4) abt 1781 **Mary (EMORY) MARTIN**; (5) on 24 Feb 1784 in Henry County, VA **Susannah (GRAVES) MARTIN**, born abt 1763; died 9 Mar 1837 in Henry County, VA, daughter of William **GRAVES** and Mary (??) **GRAVES**.
- vi **Capt. William⁵ MARTIN**, born abt 1742; died abt 1809 in Stokes County, NC.
- vii **Mary⁵ MARTIN**, born abt 1746.
- viii **Martha⁵ MARTIN**, born 20 Jan 1745/46 in Louisa County, VA; died 30 Jan 1813 in Henry County, VA. She married **Pomfrett WALLER**, born 20 Jan 1746/47 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 2 Jul 1793 in Spotsylvania County, VA, son of Col. John **WALLER Jr.(III)** and Agnes (**CARR**) **WALLER**.
- ix **Nancy "Ann"⁵ MARTIN**, born abt 1751.
- x **Thomas⁵ MARTIN**, born bef 1754.
- xi **Col. John C.⁵ MARTIN**, born abt 1754 in Virginia; died 5 Apr 1823 in Stokes County, NC.
- xii **Olive⁵ MARTIN**, born abt 1754 in Louisa County, VA; died 1826 in Henry County, VA.

40. Benjamin Lewis⁶ WOODSON, born 21 Aug 1666 in Curles Plantation, Henrico County, VA; died 1723 in Henrico County, VA, son of **64. Col. Robert WOODSON** and **65. Elizabeth (FARRIS) WOODSON**. He married on 25 Jul 1700 in Henrico Meeting House, Henrico Co., VA **41. Sarah (PORTER) WOODSON**, born abt 1668 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1723 in Henrico County, VA, daughter of **66. William PORTER Jr.** and **67. Margaret (AMOS)**

PORTER.

Notes for Benjamin Woodson:

Had 5 sons, 2 daughters.

Owned 172 acres on Rocky Run at Goochland; children: William, Benjamin, Joseph, John, Robert, Elizabeth.

Children of Benjamin Lewis WOODSON and Sarah PORTER were as follows:

- i **William⁵ WOODSON**, born 1690 in Henrico Co., VA; died bef 17 Mar 1783. He married in 1712 **Sarah (ALLEN) WOODSON**.
- ii **Benjamin⁵ WOODSON**, born 1692 in Henrico Co., VA; died bef 19 Aug 1735. He married in 1730 **Elizabeth (WATKINS) WOODSON**.
- iii **Joseph⁵ WOODSON**, born 1694 in Henrico Co., VA; died bef 15 Sep 1791. He married in 1724 **Susannah (WATKINS) WOODSON**.
- 24 iv **John⁵ WOODSON**, born 1696/1705 in Henrico Co., VA. He married on 10 Aug 1731 **Mary (MILLER) WOODSON**, born abt 1710 in Lancaster, Essex Co., VA; died 12 Dec 1775 in Cumberland Co., VA, daughter of William Or John? **MILLER** and Martha (Sarah?) (Margaret?) (**TAYLOR**) **MILLER**.
- v **Robert⁵ WOODSON**, born 1698 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1750. He married in 1720 **Rebecca (PRYOR) WOODSON**.
- vi **Sarah⁵ WOODSON**, born 1700 in Henrico Co., VA. She married **John ALLEN**.
- vii **Elizabeth⁵ WOODSON**, born 1703 in Henrico Co., VA. She married **James DANIEL**.

42. William Or John?⁶ MILLER, died aft 1719 in (Will Filed In Lancaster County, VA. He married **43. Martha (Sarah?) (Margaret?) (TAYLOR) MILLER**, born abt 1686 in Essex Co., VA.

Notes for William Miller:

Lived in Lancaster Co., VA at the time of his daughter's marriage to John Woodson.

Children of William Or John? MILLER and Martha (Sarah?) (Margaret?) TAYLOR were as follows:

- 25 i **Mary⁵ MILLER**, born abt 1710 in Lancaster, Essex Co., VA; died 12 Dec 1775 in Cumberland Co., VA. She married on 10 Aug 1731 **John WOODSON**, born 1696/1705 in Henrico Co., VA, son of Benjamin Lewis WOODSON and Sarah (**PORTER**) WOODSON.

44. John⁶ CAMM. He married on 22 May 1722 **45. Mary (BULLOCK) CAMM**.

Notes for Mary Bullock:

Father [318] may be Robert BULLOCK of VA who m. his cousin, Agatha, daughter of James BULLOCK and Anne WALLER; or may be Richard BULLOCK also of VA, who m. before 1715 Ann Henry

Children of John CAMM and Mary BULLOCK were as follows:

- 27 i **Anne (Pollard)⁵ CAMM**, born 23 Jan 1723. She married bef 10 May 1764 in Essex County, VA **James BOOKER**, born abt 1725; died bef 3 May 1790 in Essex County, VA.

Generation 7

46. Joshua D.⁷ PRITCHETT, born 1660, son of **68. Joshua PRITCHETT**. He married unknown.

Children of Joshua D. PRITCHETT were as follows:

28 i **Joseph (or Joshua)⁶ PRITCHETT**, born abt 1690 in Bristol Parish, VA. He married **Mary (??) PRITCHETT**, born 1694 in Bristol Parish, VA.

47. Walter⁷ COUSSENS, born 1640 in England; died 1694 in Norfolk, VA, son of **69. George COUSSENS**. He married in 1677 in Henrico Co., VA **48. Rosamond (COUSSENS) COUSSENS**, born 1650 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1717 in Henrico Co., VA.

Children of Walter COUSSENS and Rosamond COUSSENS were as follows:

30 i **Charles⁶ COUSINS**, born 1679 in Bristol, Henrico Co., VA; died 21 Dec 1752 in Chesterfield, VA. He married in 1713 in Bristol, Henrico Co., VA **Margery (ARCHER) COUSINS**, born 1688 in Chesterfield, VA; died 1752 in Amelia County, VA, daughter of George William **ARCHER** and Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**) **ARCHER**.

49. George William⁷ ARCHER, born 1654 in Henrico Co., VA; died 15 Oct 1729 in Henrico Co., VA, son of **70. George ARCHER** and **71. Mary Sarah (WOOD) ARCHER**. He married **50. Elizabeth Ann (HARRIS) ARCHER**, born 1658 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1729 in Henrico Co., VA.

Children of George William ARCHER and Elizabeth Ann HARRIS were as follows:

31 i **Margery⁶ ARCHER**, born 1688 in Chesterfield, VA; died 1752 in Amelia County, VA. She married in 1713 in Bristol, Henrico Co., VA **Charles COUSINS**, born 1679 in Bristol, Henrico Co., VA; died 21 Dec 1752 in Chesterfield, VA, son of Walter **COUSSENS** and Rosamond (**COUSSENS**) **COUSSENS**.

51. William⁷ WALTHALL, born 1615 in London, England; died bef 15 Mar 1671/72 in Henrico Co., VA. He married abt 1656 in Virginia **52. Anne (ARCHER) WALTHALL**.

Children of William WALTHALL and Anne ARCHER were as follows:

32 i **Henry⁶ WALTHALL**, born 1691; died 1765. He married on 17 Mar 1720 **Phebe (LIGGON (OR LIGON)) WALTHALL**, born 15 Dec 1698; died Apr 1752; buried in Sunset Cemetery, Chester, Virginia (Triangle Section), daughter of Thomas **LIGGON** and Elizabeth (**WORSHAM**) **LIGGON**.

53. Thomas⁷ LIGGON, born 1677 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1705 in Henrico Co., VA, son of **72. Major William LIGGON** and **73. Mary (TANNER) LIGGON**. He married on 2 Feb 1697 **54. Elizabeth (WORSHAM) LIGGON**, born 1679; died 3 May 1743 in Henrico Co., VA, daughter of **74. John WORSHAM** and **75. Phoebe (UNKNOWN) WORSHAM**.

Notes for Thomas Ligon:

Named in Father's will as eldest son.

Children of Thomas LIGGON and Elizabeth WORSHAM were as follows:

- 33** i **Phebe⁶ LIGGON (OR LIGON)**, born 15 Dec 1698; died Apr 1752; buried in Sunset Cemetery, Chester, Virginia (Triangle Section). She married on 17 Mar 1720 **Henry WALTHALL**, born 1691; died 1765, son of William **WALTHALL** and Anne (**ARCHER**) **WALTHALL**.
- ii **Elizabeth⁶ LIGGON**, born 1701.
- iii **Thomas⁶ LIGGON Jr.**, born 1703; died 1706.
- iv **Mary⁶ LIGGON**, born 1704.

55. Col. John⁷ WALLER Sr. (II), born 23 Feb 1673 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England; died 2 Aug 1753 in At their home "Newport", Spotsylvania County, Virginia, son of **76. John WALLER Dr. (I)** and **77. Mary Key (POMFERTT) WALLER**. He married in 1697 in Spotsylvania County, VA **56. Dorothea (KING) WALLER**, born 1675 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 26 Oct 1758/59 in Spotsylvania County, VA, daughter of **78. Enfield KING**.

Notes for Col. John Waller, Sr.:

About 1696, while yet in his twenties, Col. John came to Virginia and purchased 1039 acres of land from Elias Downs, located in Pamunkey Neck, on the Mattaponi River in what was to become King William County, Virginia in 1701. On this land, he established his plantation home which he called "Endfield."

John appears as justice of the peace in King and Queen County, VA, in February of 1698 and 1699, and as Sheriff of that county, 1699 to 1701/2. He was very active in the affairs of the Virginia Colony, holding office as magistrate, sheriff, militia officer (rising to the rank of Colonel), member of the House of Burgesses and Vestryman. He was a driving force behind the establishment of Spotsylvania County, and was the first Clerk of Spotsylvania County, VA, in 1722. After a quarter-century's residence at "Endfield", his estate in King William County, VA, Colonel John Waller removed to Spotsylvania County.

It would appear that Col. John had acquired additional land in the western part of King William County, which ended up in the new county of Spotsylvania when the county was organized in 1720. In 1722, he became the first Clerk of the new county of Spotsylvania, an office that would remain in his family for three generations, as two sons and two grandsons served the county. In 1723, Col. John moved his home to Spotsylvania County, calling the new plantation "Newport." His son, Edmund, succeeded him as County Clerk in 1742. He was made a Vestryman of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania County, in 1745, and a Trustee of the new City of Fredericksburg in 1747. He died in 1754.

"Newport" in remembrance of his birthplace in England. Colonel John Waller was a bearer of the Waller arms, originally awarded to his ancestor Sir Richard Waller by King Henry V of England and France.

Virginia County Records Spotsylvania County 1721-1800

WILLS, WILL BOOK B 1749-1759, page 10

WALLER, JOHN, Gentleman of Spotsylvania Co., died Aug. 2, 1753, page Oct. 1, 1754. Wit. John Scruple, Thomas Collins, Larkin Chew, Harry Beverley. Ex. wife; sons, John, Thomas, William, and my son Benjamin Waller to be executor in trust. Leg. son John, five hundred acres of land in the Parish of St. John, in the Co. of King William, also 400 acres of land in Spotsylvania Co., surveyed by Nathaniel Claybourn, Surveyor, and patented in my own name Sept. 28, 1730; grandson, Pomfrett Waller; son, Thomas Waller, the land bought of Maj. William Todd, in Spotsylvania Co. adjoining the lands of Zachary Lewis, Maj. Rice Curtis, Mr. Vass, William Bradburn and Mr. Stubblefield; grandson John Waller, son of Thomas Waller; granddaughter Dorothy Quarles, daughter of my son Thomas Waller; son, William Waller, 400 acres patented in my name February 21, 1726, now in Spotsylvania Co., formerly in King William Co. adjoining the lands of Zachary Lewis, and after my wife's death, all that tract of land I bought of Maj. William Todd in Spotsylvania Co., whereon I now live, and obtained a patent for April. 25, 1726, also my tract of land I bought of Capt. Philip Todd, in Spotsylvania Co., patented in my own name June 3, 1726, adjoining the land I live on, and Mr. Coleman's and Mr. Shackelford's; grandson, William Waller, son of William Waller; grandson, John Waller, son of William Waller; son, Benjamin Waller; son, Edmund Waller; grandson, John Waller, son of Edmund Waller; grandson, Benjamin, son of Edmund Waller; grandson, William Edmund Waller, son of Edmund Waller; granddaughter, Mary Waller daughter of Edmund Waller; daughter, Mary Waller, now the wife of Zachary Lewis; granddaughter, Betty Lewis; granddaughter, Lucy Lewis; granddaughter, Dorothy Lewis; grandson, Waller Lewis; great-grandson, John Zachary Lewis; grandson, John Lewis, my secretary that I left at Mrs. Margaret Gordon's, in the room I used to lie in when there. Unto all the rest of my grandchildren, except my granddaughter, Mary Meriwether, and except those above mentioned, as I have given young negroes apiece in this my will, twenty shillings, to be paid six months after my decease. Wife, Dorothy. To son, William Waller, and grandson, John Waller, son of Edmund Waller, all the residue of my tract of 1,000 acres of land that I took up in my son John's name Sept. 28, 1728, and by him conveyed to me. Codicil to the foregoing will, dated Aug. 15, 1754, with John Minor and John Sams as witnesses, revokes the clause devising to his son, William Waller, and his grandson, John, son of Edmund Waller, the residue of land patented Sept. 28, 1728, in the name of his son, John, and devises the said land to Leonard James Mourning Waller, son of Edmund Waller. (Page 216)

JOHN WALLER

1673 - 1754

"My father was a most worthy honest man," a son was to write a few years after John Waller's death. His words were an accurate appraisal. Of all the early vestry men, Colonel John Waller best represented England's tradition of gentlemanly and dedicated service.

He came to the colony about 1695, from an English family of good breeding, including a brother who attended Cambridge and entered the church. John Waller soon married and settled on the west bank of the Mattaponi River in that part of King and Queen County which would become King William in 1702. On his 1,000 patented acres, he built a substantial frame house, which he named Endfield.

Waller was far less interested in massive land holdings than in the opportunities for civil service, which went with being a landholder. During the first quarter of the 18th century, he held a number of offices in his county's militia; and he was elected as a representative to the House of Burgesses from King William County.

One of the most prominent public positions at the county level, and perhaps the most prestigious, was that of the clerk of the court. John Waller aspired to that office in King William County. But these positions were held by appointment from Williamsburg, and apparently someone else already had obtained possession of the clerkship when the new county was formed in 1702. Waller received instead the appointment as sheriff, which was also an important and lucrative post.

In the summer of 1722, when Alexander Spotswood was making his appointments to the court of the new county of Spotsylvania, John Waller was at last successful in achieving his goal. He was

by now 49 years of age, with a grown daughter and five sons ranging in age from five to 21. At that age, and with a quarter of a century of frontier living behind him, many a man would have chosen to live out his time where he was.

But Waller was eager for the move. Perhaps he had even received Spotswood's promise of the appointment as early as 1720 when he had voted for the creation of Spotsylvania at the Assembly. Certainly, he was one of the first to apply for new county lands, for his application for 1,000 acres was processed in June, 1722, when Spotswood first decided to release the pending land patents.

Waller's first patent for land in Spotsylvania was in the far south of the county on the east side of Douglas Run. (Charles Chiswell purchased the tract from him a few years later when he was putting together several thousand acres for his mining venture.) In 1726, Waller acquired another patent for 1,000 acres southwest of the Mat River, and on this he built his home called Newport, after his birthplace in England. His holdings eventually grew to 2,900 acres. Though never a major landholder, John Waller was nonetheless committed to the traditions of landholding; and he saw to it that his sons acquired parcels in their own name while they were still quite young. The Waller's were one family who remained attached to their area in the southeast of the county for many decades, even as other families spread out or relocated.

Colonel Waller was probably the busiest man in all of Spotsylvania County. He was elected to the first vestry of St. George's Parish, and the other Vestryman looked to him for important responsibilities, quite possibly because of his ties to his brother William, the rector of Walton, Bucks, back in England. And, of course, there were the trips to court in all except the bitterest months of winter. His oldest son, John Jr., accompanied his father on many of the long rides to the monthly meetings at Germanna and assisted him in his work. By 1729, John had received an appointment as Deputy Clerk, and it seemed that his son would be the one most likely to follow in his father's footsteps.

For John Waller, the year 1728 brought, at the age of 55, still more responsibilities. He was elected senior warden of the vestry (the first of five times that he would hold that post in his long career of service to the church). He ordered books, pewter, and linen for all of the churches at his own expense and was reimbursed in the levy for the sum of 5,018 pounds of tobacco, including 10% interest for the use of his funds. In 1728, also, he and John Taliaferro were charged with buying a glebe "on the best terms they can;" and Waller had the further task of seeing that the Germanna Church was tarred.

John Waller always dispatched his duties promptly. Within the year, a glebe tract had been purchased near the falls of the Po River. He had also acquired surplices, for which he was reimbursed 5,500 pounds of tobacco. In church matters, Waller seems to have been the pre-eminent Vestryman during these early years.

In the year 1728, he received still another office, being appointed by the governor and Council as one of the seven trustees of the newly created town of Fredericksburg. Waller and his fellow trustees had the responsibility for the allocation of the public land (specified in the law as a church and church yard, a market place, public key, and public landings) and the sale of the lots in the town.

The court remained at Germanna for four and a half years after Fredericksburg was created, and so the early lot transactions had to be recorded there. It is not surprising, therefore, that because of his accessibility on court days, John Waller was by far the most active trustee, and that this pattern continued after the court relocated in the new town. Usually two, but sometimes three, trustees officiated at each lot sale; John Waller was an officiating trustee at 42 of the 44 original transactions for lots.

The decade following the courts relocation in 1732 was probably the most satisfying one of Waller's long career, although he had reservations about the new court site. The monthly trip for court duty was somewhat easier (though it still required a ride of many miles) and the accommodations soon surpassed those at Germanna.

The justices stayed at court expense at an ordinary. There was Susanna Livingston's house at the corner of Sophia and Amelia Streets. And John Gordon had moved his ordinary from Germanna to the town. (He was probably operating in quarters owned by Henry Willis at the corner of Caroline and Amelia Streets until he acquired, in 1735, his own property at Caroline and William.) Waller himself stayed at least some of the time at the Princess Anne Street quarters of his friend

Henry Willis, whom he had known since 1720 when they had served in the Assembly together. (William Byrd remarked in his diary account of his visit to Fredericksburg in October, 1732, that he breakfasted at Willis' with Colonel Waller, who "after a score of loud hems to clear his throat, broke his fast along with us.")

As Waller entered his second decade of vestry service, the major decisions for the parish were now in hand. The quarrel over the new churches was settled and the buildings were in place by the fall of 1734. A minister, the Reverend James Marye, had been found who would prove to be a good choice. The glebe house on the Po, though unsatisfactorily built and still a source of dispute between the vestry and the contractor William Johnson, was at least housing Reverend Marye.

The new church in Fredericksburg did not personally affect John Waller, though he may have worshipped there if his business detained him long in town. His own church was the Mattapony, where one of his frequent labors was to provide the communion bread and wine. However, as the accommodations in the town improved, Fredericksburg became a logical place for the meetings of the vestry. Before long, they were often appended to the court sessions, as many of the same personnel had to be present at both.

Therefore, John Waller's trips to Fredericksburg were frequent. His association with the place did not engender in him any speculation fever, which would not have been consistent with his character. In 1739, however, he succumbed to one purchase. The new courthouse was nearing completion on Princess Anne Street, and he bought a lot in the next block (on the site of the former post office and now city hall). He built a modest structure, perhaps a small cottage to use as an in town residence and office; and on retiring as clerk two years later, he sold the property to Augustine Washington.

Thus ended John Waller's brief real estate investment in the town of Fredericksburg. He was 67 years old when he bought his lot and 69 when he sold it. Except for Henry Willis, who was a speculator, he was the only one of the original trustees to buy a lot. There were but a handful of residents at the time and only a few buildings; the place could not yet be considered a real community. Nevertheless, John Waller did not have a transient's mentality, and he probably grew accustomed to spending a part of his life in the little village. All the while, as the last decade of his court post drew to a close, his deeper satisfactions were accruing from his clerkship and his well established roles as a senior Vestryman and town trustee.

Family matters were a different story. John Jr. had made a promising beginning; in 1733, he was elected to the vestry, replacing Robert Beverley. But after 1731, when John received a gift of 400 acres from his father-in-law Thomas Carr, he ceased to attend court with his father. Perhaps he was busy establishing himself on his new lands.

His vestry service was no more effective. He was absent from more meetings than he attended and was seldom entrusted with any responsibilities. (In 1753, twenty years after his election, he resigned abruptly from the vestry by letter without explanation; and this act must have been greatly mortifying to his father. It was the only such incident in the colonial history of the parish.)

After 1733, Colonel Waller pinned his hopes on his next son, William, who was still two years away from his majority. But William proved to be a hardworking young man who soon established himself satisfactorily on his own. He was issued a license to practice law in Orange County in 1736 at the age of 22. Soon after, he also became a licensed attorney and county surveyor for Spotsylvania.

Therefore, John Waller next chose his son Edmund to groom for the clerkship. (His third son Benjamin had left home at an early age for a career in the government at Williamsburg.) From 1738 through 1742, Edmund attended his father at court. The son was but 24, and the father now 69 years of age.

John Waller was by no means idle after his retirement. He continued on the vestry, and in 1744 he was named a justice to the court and a coroner for the county.

Meanwhile, the clerk's sinecure was not enough to provide the stability, financial and otherwise, which Edmund apparently badly needed. He held the post for two years, plunging into ever worsening financial straits, and finally resigned in 1751. Here was another disappointment for John Waller's last years.

His dependable older brother William, who had by now served two terms in the House of Burgesses as one of Spotsylvania's elected representatives, succeeded Edmund in the clerkship.

William had also been elected to the vestry in 1745, and he contributed fifteen years of diligent service until his death.

Like his brother John, William was twice elected junior warden, but he served far more creditably. In the nine years in which the brothers' vestry service overlapped, William attended eleven of the fifteen meetings held, and John Jr. but two.

As the midpoint of the 18th century passed, John Waller was at last failing in strength. He no longer attended all of the vestry meetings; but as the senior Vestryman, he continued to be accorded full respect. In 1750, he gave up his task of supplying the Mattapony church with the communion bread and wine.

Colonel Waller attended the April vestry meeting in 1754; he was now 81 years of age. He died before the vestry met to lay the levy in the fall. The estate he left was modest in household goods, but it contained a fine library of one hundred volumes, including Milton's Paradise Lost.

Even before his death, his sons John and Benjamin were quarreling over their land inheritance, and John was also bitterly divided from his brother Edmund. Only William, who had followed his father's example, seemed a steadfast comfort to the end and would remain so for his widowed mother.

John Waller's service to the church and county spanned three decades. During his years as a church leader, the most important responsibility of the vestry has been the planning and placement of the churches in the frontier country. He would not live to know all the consequences of those early decisions, or the impact of the growing town of Fredericksburg on the responsibilities of the church.

John Waller also could not have foretold the significance of the divisions within his own family. He could not have foreseen that the traditions adhering to his land and to his concepts of service were no longer the sole choice of following generations, and that there was a restlessness among them.

Certainly, he could not have imagined that within fifteen years of his death, one of Edmund's sons and his own namesake would aggressively plant a church in the Baptist faith would weaken and ultimately destroy his Mattapony Church.

Thanks to Kathy Kramer for supplying this information

More About JOHN WALLER, SR. COL.:

Burial: "Newport" in Spotsylvania County, Virginia

Military service: 1722, Lieutenant-Colonel, Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

Notes for Col. John Waller II:

First Clerk of Spotsylvania Co., from 1722 to 1742. Member of the vestry of St. George's parish.

Arrived in Colonies Max 28, 1696; resident of King William Co., VA; Colonel in militia

=====

from: <http://www.our-families-history.com/gedpage/nti07161.htm>

Source Bob Langdon. Came to America 28 May 1696 Bought 1039 acres of Land by deed recorded Jun 12 1696 on the west bank of the Mattapony River. Lived in a home on the Mattapony River (since called Enfield) King William Co was formed in 1702 and John Waller was the first Sheriff of the new county and was in the commission of Justices, a Burgess, vestryman, and an officer in the militia. (Col.) in 1722 Spotsylvania County was formed from Essex, King & Queen, and King William. John Waller was the first clerk of Spotsylvania Court (1722-1742)(the first of five successive Wallers in this office.) His home in Spotsylvania was called "Newport" after his home in England. His mother Mary (Promfrett) Waller came over after the death of his father Dr John Waller in England and she died at Newport. Endfield on the Mattapony River just south of the river at Walkertown was conveyed by deed to John Waller on Jun 12 1696. It was at this

plantation where Kunta Kinte of "ROOTS" was a slave although to a grandson of Col John Waller - John Waller the son of [William] Waller. He served for 6 years in the House of Burgesses." Colonel John Waller, was born in 1673 in Newport Pagnell. He married Dorothy King, circa 1695 (1675-1759) of Nansemond County. He died in Spotsylvania County in 1754.

The following is as recounted by Patricia Watkins-Schmidt - Jan 17, 2002

What Is Left Of The Wallers Plantations -

Endfield Plantation was bought and established in 1696 by Col. John Waller Jr. on the south high bank of the Mattaponi River, 3 miles northeast of present day King William Court House, in King William County.

The plantation was on 2000 acres and was worked by up to 200 slaves.

The house is formed by the original house on the hill, and the house that was on lower ground. The joining of houses was completed before 1800. The house contains original rafters, framing, hardwood floors, and 2 original intact chimneys. A third chimney, on the south side, was reconstructed from old bricks to give the authentic look. A tin roof covering added in the early 1900 replaced old wooden shingles. The new roof helped to preserve the house. The wooden planking has been covered with protective siding. A new addition to the house in 1998 was built on the east side.

There is a small shack on the property, used for storage, that was the first jail in King William County when it split from King And Queen County in 1701. Col. John was the first sheriff of King William County.

The slave cemetery is underneath what is now the sod fields.

The present house is owned by W.F. Parker III. He bought the property from his father in 1994. The Parker Family has owned Endfield for at least 100 years. At the time of Mr. Dickey's visit in 1973, Mr. Parker's Grandmother owned Endfield. The land is now used for growing sod. The Endfield name is used in the business name, Endfield Farm Sod. A Letter about Newport Plantation

Tuesday 6 October 1998. I arrived at 7 pm and could not believe the condition of the house. It looks like it was just built. But, looks are pleasantly deceiving. This is a very old house and I am glad the Parkers have chosen to preserve it. As a Waller descendant, I am glad to have been able to "return home" to where it all started for us in 1696.

I found the Newport site in Spotsylvania County. All that is left is a grave stone for William Waller in the family cemetery. The cemetery is in a small grove of trees, marked with a sign that reads "Waller Cemetery", and is surrounded by the soon to be Mat River Estates. William Waller 1714-1760 was a son of Col. John. The stone is in very good condition and very legible. It was placed there in 1765.

I hope you can go to Endfield someday. It was a thrill to be there. If you want to visit the Newport site and cemetery, take Route 738 southwest from Snell, Virginia to the Mat River Estates entrance, just south of the Mat River bridge (which is not marked and is just a small stream). About 100-150 yards north of Plot #5, you will find the cemetery.

Added Notes By Patricia W Schmidt

Endfield Sod, Inc.
P. O. Box 177

1910 Walkerton Road
Walkerton, VA 23177
804-769-4545 804-769-1539 (FAX)

=====

From: Virginia Genealogies by Horace Edwin Hayden

pg. 383

EXCURSUS—WALLER.

The following deductions were carefully made by Mr. R. M. Conway, who intended preparing a complete Genealogy of the Waller family for independent publication. He published several interesting articles on the subject in the Fredericksburg Star in 1885.

Waller arms: "Sa. three walnut leaves or, betw. two bendlets ar." Crest: "On a mount vert, a walnut tree ppr., on sinister side an escutcheon pendant, charged with the arms of France with labels af three points ar." Motto: "Hie fructus virtutis."

1. Colonel John Waller of England, of the same family with Sir Edwin Waller, the poet, D. 1617; m. Mary Key or Kay; em. to Va. cir. 1635, locating in N. K. Co. Tradition says "he was a young fellow so wild that his friends thought he had best be packed off to the Colony of Va., and there take his chances, rather than stay in England, where the temptations are much more considerable than in the colony." A John Waller was a mcht. of St. Gregory's Par., London, 1640. Col. Jno. W. received grant of 126 a. land in Glouc'r Co., Va., Feb. 20, 1667. (L. B., VI. 159.) There were others of the name in Va. at this time, as Wm. and John Waller and Gerard Martin rec'd 800 a, in Staff'd Co., July 2, 1669. (id., 237.) Col. W. brought with him a seal on which were engraved the arms of Waller of Kent, descended from Allured de Waller of Newark, Nottinghamshire, who d. 1183, and to whose descendant, Sir Richard W., one of the heroes of Agincourt, Henry V. granted the addition of "a shield of the arms of France." The seal of Col. W. is at "Prospect Hill," the home of Waller Holladay, dec'd. Children—I. John.

2. "Colonel John Waller, Gentleman," as he wrote himself, of "Newport," Spots. Co., Va., b. cir. 1670; d. 1754; will dat. Aug. 2, 1753; pro. Spots Co., Aug. 1, 1754 (6. 216); m. —, Dorothy King, b. 1675; d. 1759; will dat Oct. 26, 1758; pro. do. Oct. I, 1759. (B. 427.) He was the first Clerk of Spots Co., Aug. 7, 172[^] to Apr. 6, 1742; mem. Vestry St. George's Par. Children—3. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1699; d. Mar. 23, 1781; m. Jan. 9, 1725, Zachary Lewis, supra. 4. Edmund. 5. John. 6. William. 7. Thomas. 8. Benjamin.

4. "Edmund Waller, Gentleman," 1st son, though named last in will of Col. Jno.; was 2d Clerk Spots Co., Apr. 6, 1742—Oct. I, 1751; becoming embarrassed, he made deed May I, 1751, of trust to his father, Col. John, for the benefit of his 4 children; m. —, Mary. Children—9. Rev. John, b. Dec. 23, 1741; d. So. Ca. July 4, 1802; a noted Baptist minister.

(Taylor's Lives of Bap. Min. of Va., 77.) 10. Benjamin, m. (I.) Jean; (II.) Rachel; had Rev. Absolom (id. 248), b. 1772; d. 1820; m. Shelton; had 6 ch., of whom Dr. Nelson m. De Jarnette. n. William Edmund. 12. Mary. 13. Dorothy Jemima, as per will of Col. John.

5. John Waller of "Pamunkey R.," Berkeley Par., Spots. Co.; will dat. Feb. 6, 1776; pro. Apr. 18, 1776 (E. 153); m. 1730, Agnes, dau. of Thomas Carr of "Bear Castle"; will dat. Mar. 29, 1777; pro. May 18, 1777. (E. 288.) Children—14. Thomas. 15. Dorothy, m. Goodloe. 16. Pomfret. 17. Mary, d. Feb. 18, 1816, Louisa Co.; m. James Overton.

(LEWIS, p. 386.) 18. Elizabeth, m. Eggleston. 19. Sarah, m. Rodes. 29., m. James Bullock.

6. "colonel William Waller, Gentleman;" b. 1714; d. Jan. 10, 1760 (tomb); will dat. Oct. 24, 1756; pro. May 6, 1760 (B. 445); m. Ann ; was 3d Clerk Spots. Co., Dec. 3, 1751—Dec. 3, 1759. Willed his copper plate seal of Waller Arms to his right heir. It went to the late Waller Holladay. Children—21. William. 22. John. 23. Ann. 24. Dorothy. 25. Mary. 26. Sarah.

8. Benjamin Wallkr, b. Oct., 1716; d. May 18, 1786, of Williamsburg; m. Jan. 2, 1746, Martha Hall; was one of the Clerks of the Council; Burgess from J. C. Co., 1745" 1758; mem. Conv., 1775, 1776; Judge Gen. Ct., 1779-1786. Children—27. Martha, b- Nov. 28, 1747; m. Mar., 1767, Wm. Taylor. 273. Robert, b. July 16, d. Oct. 4, 1749. 27*. Benjamin, b. Dec. 3, 1750; d. Aug. 30, 1851. 28. Mary, b. July 14, 1752; m. Feb. 26, 1772, Jno. Tayloe Corbin. i 29. John, b. July 25, 1753; Clerk Spots. Co., 1774-1786; mem. Ho. Del., 1791; m. Sep. I, 1774, Judith Page. 30. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Sep. 2, 1754; d. May 13, 1777; m. Jan. 13, 1774, Henry Tazewell. (App. Cyc. Am. Biog., where also see sketch of his son, Gov. Littleton Waller Tazewell.) 303. Anne, b. Feb. 29, 1756; d. Nov. 10, 1786; m. April 18, 1733, Jno. Boush of Norfolk. 31. Benjamin Carter, b. Dec. 24, 1757; Justice, Delegate and Clerk, J. C. Co.; m. Feb., 1778, Catharine Page. y.a. Clara, b. Sep. 2, 1759 ; m. (I.) Feb. 20, 1779, Edward Travis; (II.) Mordecai Booth. 32. William, b. Feb. 16, 1762; d. 1779; Justice; m. Nov. 30, 1786, Elizabeth Macon. 33. Robert Hall, b. Jan. 7, 1764; Clerk York Co.; m. (I.) Nancy Camm; (II.) Martha Crafford. 34. Sarah, m. John Smith. 343. Francis, b. Apr. 6, d. June 5, 1767 (from Critic.)

14. Thomas Waller, b. July 9, 1732; d. 1787; will dat. Feb. 9, 1787; pro. Apr. 4, 1787 (E. 832); m. Sarah, dau. of John and Ann (Harris) Dabney. His will names wife and children. 35. Dabney, b. Feb. 20, 1772; d. June 6, 1849; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Minor. 36. Carr, d. s. 1843. 37. Pomfret. 38. John. 39. Ann, m. Joel Harris.

40. Agnes, m. Sharp Smith. 41. Sarah, m. Joseph Spicer. 42. Dorothy, m. Quarles.

43. Elizabeth. 44. pro. Mary, as he names son-in-law Joseph Woodfork. (For issue of these v. Dabneys of Va., p. 167.)

22. John Waller, m. Booker, or Bouchier, whose mother was a Byrd; was 4th Clerk of Spots. Co., Feb. 4, 1760, to Mar. 17, 1774. Children—45. Booker, m. Chew; had Mary Byrd, b. 1805 ; m. R. L. Coleman, b. 1807; Com. of Rev., Spots. Co.

In the Richmond Standard, 4, 24, 1880; 6. 5, '80, and 9, 12, '80, will be found a Waller pedigree which Mr. Conway did not accept as correct. In the Critic, Vol. III., 26, 28, 29, Mr. Standard gives a more extended pedigree, which differs also from Mr. Conway's. I feel in honour bound, however, from want of time to make an exhaustive search in re Waller, to present Mr. Conway's deductions as he sent them to me. It is but justice to Mr. C. to say that he procured all the Waller wills known to be extant and based his deductions on his construction of them, and other documents.

Notes for Dorothea King:

Notes for DOROTHEA KING:

Virginia County Records SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY 1721-1800

WILLS

WILL BOOK B 1749-1759

page 10

WALLER, DOROTHY, Spotsylvania Co., died. Oct. 26, 1758. Wit. John Farish, John Coleman, J. Waller. Ex. son, William Waller. Leg. granddaughter, Dorothy Jemima Waller, daughter of my son Edmund Waller; son, William; sons, Thomas and Benjamin Waller; son-in-law Zachary Lewis; Ann Waller, wife of William Waller; daughter Mary, wife of Zachary Lewis. (Page 427)

More About DOROTHEA KING:

Burial: "Newport" in Spotsylvania County, Virginia

Death Fact: Died at her their home "Newport", Spotswood County, Virginia

from:

<http://king.genealogy.googlepages.com/%22thekingfamily%22bygoodekingfeldhausergeorgem.g.s.tafford>

THE KING FAMILY

Compiled By

Dr. G. M. G. Stafford, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

This compilation has been made possible by the persevering research of the late Mrs. Edward Feldhauser of St. Paul, Minnesota, who spent much time over a period of many years in collecting material for a contemplated history of the King family, but died before realizing her ambition. Mrs. Feldhauser before marriage was Goode Watkins King, a great grand-daughter of General John Edwards King through his fourth son, Milton King. General King was born in Prince William County, Virginia, and died in Kentucky. We are very greatly indebted to our good friend, Dr. Valentine King Irion of New Orleans, a great grandson of General King, for his kindness in putting this material at our disposal. Through his influence it was obtained from Mrs. James F. Donahue of Cleveland, Ohio, a niece of Mrs. Feldhauser.

We are particularly interested in, and will confine ourselves chiefly to, the southern branch of this very extensive family connection. This line comes directly from the Kings of the Northern Neck of Virginia who came over in the early days of the colony, indeed, almost at its inception. Their records take us back across the ocean to Devonshire, England, where John King of "Dodebroke" lived about 1350. He married Agnes Mortimer, daughter of Edmund Mortimer (son of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March) and his wife, Lady Philippa Plantagenet, daughter of Lionel, Duke of Clarence. Thence we go back to Godfrey, the first Plantagenet, who married Matilda, daughter of King Henry, I, of England. John King and his wife Agnes Mortimer, had a son, Roger King, who used the Plantagenet seal on a deed of sale in the year 1389, which parchment may be seen today in the archives of Devonshire. Roger's son, Sir Ralph King, distinguished himself at the battle of Agincourt in 1415. This Sir Ralph had a son, John King, whose son, Sir Thomas King, married Johanna Beauchamp, daughter of the Earl of Warwick. Among their several sons was William King who married Margaret Ferrers, and their son, Captain William King, who commanded the ship Diamond, was the first of the name to visit the shores of Virginia (1609). On the return voyage his vessel was wrecked in a storm near the English coast and he was lost. This Captain William King married Blanche Mainwaring, and their sons, John, Ralph, and Thomas came to Virginia. The first of these, John King, commanded the ship Falcon and in 1636 was in the Barbadoes trade. Later he went to Virginia, several of his sons going with him, and one of them, Michael, settled in Norfolk. The wife of Captain John King was Ann Daniel, daughter of Piers Daniel, whom he married in Cheshire, England.

Francis King, one of the sons of Captain John King and Ann Daniel, originally came over as one of the headrights of Captain Giles Brent of Maryland and Virginia. He was twice married: 1st to Dorothy, daughter of Sir Walter Aston, and 2nd to Elizabeth Brooke. One of his sons, Robert King, (by which wife we do not know), married his cousin Hannah Scarborough who had an aunt of the same name who married John Wise of Accomac County, Va., and who is frequently confused with her. Robert King and Hannah Scarborough had several children, among whom were: Dorothy, John, Edmund, William and Robert. Of these Dorothy married Col. John Waller and lived in Spotsylvania County, Va. John went to Maryland with Capt. Richard Ewen. Edmund went to York County, Va., with his cousin John Scarborough and had a son, Robert King, who married Sarah West and left a son, Nathaniel, whom we later find in Lunenburg County, Va., and who is said to have been the ancestor of some of the Alabama Kings. Robert, youngest of the sons

of Robert King and Hannah Scarborough, married Mary Aylett, daughter of Sir Benjamin Aylett , and was captain and major in the colonial militia.

Children of Col. John WALLER Sr. (II) and Dorothea KING were as follows:

- i **Mary⁶ WALLER**, born 30 Jan 1698/99 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 23 Mar 1781 in Spotsylvania County, VA. She married **Zachary LEWIS**, born 1702; died 1765, son of Zachary **LEWIS**.
- ii **Edmund⁶ WALLER**, born 1702/18 in Endfield Plantation, King And Queen County, VA; died Oct 1771 in SPotsylvania County, VA.
- iii **Thomas⁶ WALLER**, born abt 1705 in "Endfield", King William County, VA; died 1757/65.
- 34 iv **Col. John⁶ WALLER Jr.(III)**, born 12 Nov 1708 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA; died 11 Apr 1776 in New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA. He married in 1730 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA **Agnes (CARR) WALLER**, born 30 Jan 1711/12 in New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA; died 29 May 1777 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA, daughter of Maj. Thomas **CARR** and Mary **(DABNEY) CARR**.
- v **Col. William⁶ WALLER**, born Jun 1714 in Endfield Plantation, King And Queen County, VA; died 10 Jan 1760 in Spotsylvania County, VA.
- vi **Judge Benjamin James Edmund⁶ WALLER**, born 1 Oct 1710 in "Endfield", King William County, VA; died 1 May 1786 in Williamsburg, VA. He married **Martha (HALL) WALLER**, born 1728; died 1780.

57. Maj. Thomas⁷ CARR, son of **79. Thomas CARR** and **80. (---) (??) CARR**. He married in 1704 **58. Mary (DABNEY) CARR**, born 22 Jan 1688 in King William County, VA; died 7 Sep 1748/48 in King William County, VA, daughter of **81. Cornelius DABNEY (DUBENEY?, DEBANNEY?)** and **82. Susan (??) DABNEY (DUBENEY?, DEBANNEY?)**.

Notes for Maj. Thomas Carr:

1714, Justice of King William Co.; high sheriff 1722-23; one of the original justices appointed for Caroline Co. in 1728 at its formation; a member of the court to his death; a Captain in 1724 and a Major in 1730; between 1718 and 1730, he applied for and received large tracts of land in King William, Caroline, Hanover, Louisa, and_ Albemarle counties.

=====

from: http://members.tripod.com/~genealogy_thomas/carr.html

Major Thomas Carr was appointed Justice for Caroline County at the time of its formation in 1728; he served in the Caroline court until his death (May 29, 1737). He has also been Justice in King William County from 1714, and was High Sheriff in 1722-23.

Major Thomas Carr was married to Mary Dabney (b. 1688, d. Sept. 7, 1748) in 1704. The children of this marriage were: Thomas (b. 1705, d. 1743 without children); John (below); Agnes (married in 1730 to Colonel John Waller of Spotsylvania); Sarah (b. Nov. 14, 1714, d. 1772), who married John Minor (1702-43), a wealthy planter of Spotsylvania County.

Children of Maj. Thomas CARR and Mary DABNEY were as follows:

- i **Thomas⁶ CARR**, born 1705; died 1743.
- ii **John⁶ CARR**, born 26 Dec 1706; died 17 Jun 1778. He married **Barbara (OVERTON) CARR**.
- 35 iii **Agnes⁶ CARR**, born 30 Jan 1711/12 in New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA; died 29 May 1777 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA. She married in 1730 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA **Col. John WALLER Jr.(III)**, born 12 Nov 1708 in Berkeley Parish, New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA; died 11 Apr 1776 in New Port, Spotsylvania County, VA, son of Col. John **WALLER** Sr. (II) and Dorothea (**KING**) **WALLER**.
- iv **Sarah⁶ CARR**, born Nov 1714; died 1772. She married **John MINOR**, born 1702; died 1743.

59. ??⁷ **JENNINGS**. He married 60. **Sarah A. J. (HARRIS) JENNINGS**.

Notes for ?? Jennings:

(May have been John Jennings; will dated Mar. 10, 1679, Isle of Wright Co., VA; m. Martha Harris who d. before Mar. 27, 1666, Isle of Wright Co., VA (From Virginia)

Children of ?? JENNINGS and Sarah A. J. HARRIS were as follows:

- 37 i **Sarah Ann (Harris)⁶ JENNINGS**, died bef Jun 1714 in Virginia. She married **John DABNEY**, born abt 1665; died bef 1701 in New Kent County, VA.

61. **William⁷ MARTIN**. He married unknown.

Notes for William Martin:

A merchant of Bristol, England.

Children of William MARTIN were as follows:

- 38 i **Col. Joseph⁶ MARTIN**, born 1702 in Bristol, Somerset, Gloucestershire, England; died 1761 in Charlottesville, Louisa County, VA. He married (1) abt 1735 in King William County, VA **Susannah (CHILES) MARTIN**, born 28 Apr 1701 in Albermale County, VA; died 29 Jun 1754 in Charlottesville, Albermale County, VA, daughter of John **CHILES** and Elender (**WEBBER**) **CHILES**; (2) on 28 Jun 1755 **Ann (PULLIAM) MARTIN**.

62. **John⁷ CHILES**, born abt 1655 in New Kent County, VA; died 1723 in St. Margaret's Par, Spotsylvania County, VA, son of 83. Walter **CHILES** Jr. and 84. Susannah (??) **CHILES**. He married (1) bef 1700 63. **Elender (WEBBER) CHILES**, born abt 1680, daughter of 85. Henry **WEBBER** and 86. Jane (??) **WEBBER**; (2) aft 1670 **Mary (??) CHILES**, born 1645 in New Kent County, VA.

Notes for John Chiles:

His name was recorded as "John Giles" in some of the estate-related papers of his father.

Notes for Elender Webber:

Eleanor has often been reported as Eleanor Webber, daughter of Henry Webber. The following documents are likely the source of this, but they appear inconclusive:

Deed Bk A 1722-1729. p. 92 2 Jun 1724, Spotsylvania Co., VA. Henry Webber, Gent of St. John's Parish, King William Co., VA to Henry Chiles & John Chiles heirs of John Chiles Gent dec'd of St Margaretts Parish Spots Co., VA. In consideration of 100 lbs current, 200 acres in St. George Parish, Spots Co. granted sd Webber by pat oct 28, 1723. The grantee's are to have only 1,344 acres of the land until the decease of Elender Hickman, wife of Edwin Hickman, and relict of said John Chiles dec'd. Wit. James Cox, Fran Conway, Joh Hawkins. Mrs. Jane Webber acknowledged right of dower.

Deed Book A 1722-1729, 2 Jun 1724, Spotsylvania co. VA Henry Webber Gent of St. John's Parish, King Wm Co., VA sold to Edwin Hickman & Elender his wife (also the relict of John Chiles, Gent. Dec'd) of St. Geo Par Spots Co., VA for 20sh 666 acres in St. Geo. Par. Spots. Co granted sd Webber by pat. Oct 28 1723. Wit. James Cox, Franc Conway & John Hawkins

May 4, 1736. Henry Chiles of Spts. Co., and Mercy, his wife, and John Chiles of King William Co., to Humphrey Hill of St. Margaret's Par., King William Co., Merchant. 400 a. in St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co., part of a Pat. granted Henry Webber, Oct. 28, 1723, etc. John Waller, Wm. Waller, Thomas Robinson, Wm. Hansford, Chs. Barrett. July 6, 1736
(thanks to Carol Mitchell carolmit@usaor.net April 1999)

Children of John CHILES and Elender WEBBER were as follows:

- 39 i **Susannah⁶ CHILES**, born 28 Apr 1701 in Albermale County, VA; died 29 Jun 1754 in Charlottesville, Albermale County, VA. She married abt 1735 in King William County, VA **Col. Joseph MARTIN**, born 1702 in Bristol, Somerset, Gloucestershire, England; died 1761 in Charlottesville, Louisa County, VA, son of William MARTIN.
- ii **Henry⁶ CHILES**, born abt 1703 in James Cittie, VA; died bef 1 Aug 1763 in Spotsylvania County, VA.
- iii **Jane⁶ CHILES**, born abt 1704.

Children of John CHILES and Mary ?? were as follows:

- i **William⁶ CHILES**, born abt 1670 in Caroline County, VA.
- ii **<daughter>⁶ CHILES**, born bef 1694.
- iii **Walter⁶ CHILES**, born bef 1696; died 1760 in Amelia County, VA.
- iv **Mary⁶ CHILES**, born bef 1702.
- v **<daughter>⁶ CHILES**.

64. Col. Robert⁷ WOODSON, born 1634 in Flower De Hundred (Piersey's Hundred?), Prince George County, VA; died 1716 in Flower De Hundred (Piersey's Hundred?), Prince George

County, VA, son of **87. Dr. John WOODSON** and **88. Sarah (WINSTON) WOODSON**. He married in 1651 in Henrico Co., VA **65. Elizabeth (FARRIS) WOODSON**, born abt 1634 in James Town, VA; died 1707, daughter of **89. Richard FARRIS** and **90. Sarah (HAMBLETON) FARRIS**.

Notes for Col. Robert Woodson:

Hid in the washtub during the Indian raid that killed his father.

Had 5 sons, 4 daughters.

From "Adventurers of Purse and Person":

ROBERT WOODSON deposed, June 1680, that he was "46 years of age or thereabouts," and, 1 June 1696, that he was aged about 61. He married Elizabeth Ferris, daughter of Richard Ferris. On 21 Oct 1687 Robert Woodson, Richard Ferris and three others patented 1780 acres on White Oak Swamp in Varina Parish and the same day he, John Woodson, Sr., and two others patented 470 acres, also in Henrico county. He held 1157 acres in Henrico County, 1704, and died after 1 Oct 1707.

=====

Robert Woodson b. 1634 m. Elizabeth Ferris, d. ca. 1707. Last known to be living in 1707, Henrico Co., VA. when he made a deed to his grandson, William and Joseph Lewis. He married Elizabeth Ferris, daughter of Richard Ferris, of Henrico, with whom, among others, received a patent, 21, October 1687, for 1785 acres at White Oak Swamp in Varina Parish, in that county. This man was the direct ancestor of Jesse Woodson James, and his brother, Alexander Franklin "Frank" James, the famous James Boys. Robert² Woodson married Elizabeth Ferris: son Benjamin³ Woodson, married Sarah Porter; their son Robert⁴ Woodson (d. 1748/50) married Rebecca Pryor. Their daughter Elizabeth married Shadrach Mims (1734-1777) and became the mother of Elizabeth Mims (b. 1769) who married Robert Poor (1763-1801), a cornet in the American Revolutionary War. Their daughter in turn, Mary Poor, (died 1825) married John James (1775-1827), son of William and Mary (Hinds) James of Goochland County, Virginia. Their son Robert Sallee James, who died in the Gold Rush area of California, married Zerelda Cole and they had sons Frank James and Jesse James. (See: Background of a Bandit, by Joan M. Beamis and William E. Pullen (1971).

Jesse Woodson James, the bandit, married his cousin Zerelda "Zee" Amanda Mims. She was also a descendant of Elizabeth Woodson Mims, who married Robert Poor

Children of Col. Robert WOODSON and Elizabeth FARRIS were as follows:

- i **John⁶ WOODSON**, born 1658; died 1715/16. He married **Judith (TARLETON) WOODSON**.
- ii **Robert⁶ WOODSON Jr.**, born abt 1660; died 1729. He married (1) **Sarah (LEWIS) WOODSON**; (2) on 9 Feb 1709/10 in Henrico Co., VA **Rachel (WATKINS) WOODSON**, born abt 1670 in Henrico Co., VA; died bef 1729 in Henrico Co., VA.
- iii **Richard⁶ WOODSON**, born 1662 in Henrico Co., VA. He married **Ann (SMITH) WOODSON**.
- iv **Joseph Richard⁶ WOODSON**, born 1664 in Henrico Co., VA; died Oct 1734. He married **Mary Jane (WOODSON) WOODSON**.

- v **Sarah**⁶ **WOODSON**, born 1665 in Curles Plantation, Henrico County, VA; died 12 Aug 1716 in Henrico Co., VA. She married in 1689 **Edward MOSBY**, born 1660 in Henrico Co., VA; died 3 May 1742 in Henrico Co., VA, son of Richard **MOSBY** and Judith (**PARSENS**) **MOSBY**.
- 40 vi **Benjamin Lewis**⁶ **WOODSON**, born 21 Aug 1666 in Curles Plantation, Henrico County, VA; died 1723 in Henrico County, VA. He married on 25 Jul 1700 in Henrico Meeting House, Henrico Co., VA **Sarah (PORTER) WOODSON**, born abt 1668 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1723 in Henrico County, VA, daughter of William **PORTER** Jr. and Margaret (**AMOS**) **PORTER**.
- vii **Elizabeth**⁶ **WOODSON**, born 1670 in Henrico Co., VA. She married **William LEWIS**, died 1707, son of John **LEWIS**.
- viii **Judith**⁶ **WOODSON**, born 1673 in Henrico Co., VA. She married **William CANNON**.
- ix **Mary**⁶ **WOODSON**, born 1678 in Henrico Co., VA. She married **George PAYNE**.

66. William⁷ **PORTER** Jr.. He married 67. Margaret (**AMOS**) **PORTER**.

Children of William **PORTER** Jr. and Margaret **AMOS** were as follows:

- 41 i **Sarah**⁶ **PORTER**, born abt 1668 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1723 in Henrico County, VA. She married on 25 Jul 1700 in Henrico Meeting House, Henrico Co., VA **Benjamin Lewis WOODSON**, born 21 Aug 1666 in Curles Plantation, Henrico County, VA; died 1723 in Henrico County, VA, son of Col. Robert **WOODSON** and Elizabeth (**FARRIS**) **WOODSON**.

Generation 8

68. Joshua⁸ PRITCHETT, born abt 1635, son of **91. Robert PRITCHETT**. He married unknown.

Children of Joshua PRITCHETT were as follows:

46 i **Joshua D.⁷ PRITCHETT**, born 1660. He married unknown.

69. George⁸ COUSSENS, born 1610 in England. He married unknown.

Children of George COUSSENS were as follows:

47 i **Walter⁷ COUSSENS**, born 1640 in England; died 1694 in Norfolk, VA. He married in 1677 in Henrico Co., VA **Rosamond (COUSSENS) COUSSENS**, born 1650 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1717 in Henrico Co., VA.

70. George⁸ ARCHER, born 1630 in Langdon, Essex, England; died 2 Nov 1695 in Tunstalls Neck, Henrico Co., VA, son of **92. Richard ARCHER** and **93. Mary (BULL) ARCHER**. He married (1) in 1653 in Henrico Co., VA **71. Mary Sarah (WOOD) ARCHER**, born 1632 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1678 in Henrico Co., VA, daughter of **94. Abraham WOOD** and **95. Elizabeth (WOOD) WOOD**; (2) in 1653 in Henrico Co., VA **Sarah (MCNULTEY) ARCHER**, born in Armaugh, Ireland.

Children of George ARCHER and Mary Sarah WOOD were as follows:

49 i **George William⁷ ARCHER**, born 1654 in Henrico Co., VA; died 15 Oct 1729 in Henrico Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Ann (HARRIS) ARCHER**, born 1658 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1729 in Henrico Co., VA.
 ii **John⁷ ARCHER**, born 1668 in Henrico Co., VA; died 17 Feb 1695 in Elizabeth City, VA.
 iii **Joseph Royall⁷ ARCHER**.
 iv **Elizabeth⁷ ARCHER**, born 1658 in Henrico Co., VA; died 12 Oct 1688 in Henrico Co., VA.
 v **Margery⁷ ARCHER**, born 1672 in Henrico Co., VA; died Jan 1691.

Children of George ARCHER and Sarah MCNULTEY were as follows:

 i **Margaret Sybil⁷ ARCHER**, born in Liverpool, England.

72. Major William⁸ LIGGON, born abt 1649 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1689 in Henrico Co., VA, son of **96. Lt. Col. Thomas LYGON** and **97. Mary (HARRIS) LYGON**. He married in 1677 **73. Mary (TANNER) LIGGON**, born 1665.

Children of Major William LIGGON and Mary TANNER were as follows:

- 53** i **Thomas⁷ LIGGON**, born 1677 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1705 in Henrico Co., VA. He married on 2 Feb 1697 **Elizabeth (WORSHAM) LIGGON**, born 1679; died 3 May 1743 in Henrico Co., VA, daughter of John **WORSHAM** and Phoebe (**UNKNOWN**) **WORSHAM**.
- ii **Mary⁷ LIGGON**, born 1679.
- iii **William⁷ LIGGON**, born 1682; died 1765.
- iv **John⁷ LIGGON**, born 1684.
- v **Joseph⁷ LIGGON**, born abt 1685.
- vi **Phebe⁷ LIGGON**, born abt 1686.
- vii **Lucretia⁷ LIGGON**, born abt 1687.
- viii **Sarah⁷ LIGGON**, born bef 1689; died 1785.

74. John⁸ WORSHAM, born 1654 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1719 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico Co., VA, son of **98. William WORSHAM** and **99. Elizabeth (LITTLEBERRY) WORSHAM**. He married **75. Phoebe (UNKNOWN) WORSHAM**.

Children of John WORSHAM and Phoebe UNKNOWN were as follows:

- 54** i **Elizabeth⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1679; died 3 May 1743 in Henrico Co., VA. She married on 2 Feb 1697 **Thomas LIGGON**, born 1677 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1705 in Henrico Co., VA, son of Major William **LIGGON** and Mary (**TANNER**) **LIGGON**.
- ii **Daniel⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1681; died 1705.
- iii **Francis⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1681.
- iv **Mary⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1685.
- v **John⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1687; died 3 Feb 1750.
- vi **Martha⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1690.
- vii **Hanah⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1692; died 1728.
- viii **William⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1694; died 1748.
- ix **Ann⁷ WORSHAM**, born 1696.

76. John⁸ WALLER Dr. (I), born 1645 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England; died Aug 1723 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England, son of **100. Thomas WALLER** and **101. Ann (KEATS (KEATE?)) WALLER**. He married on 13 Jan 1668/69 in Walton Parish, Buckingham County, England **77. Mary Key (POMFERTT) WALLER**, born 1648 in Newport-Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 2 Sep 1735 in Newport-Pagnell, Bucks County, England.

Notes for John Waller:

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography
Vol. 59 No. 3 (July 1951)

THE POET writes of the happy return of Charles the Second. Hammers resound with the restoration of churches throughout the width and breadth of the land. This England, tired of long years of curfewed nights, tired of wineless dinners, tired of puritanical living, welcomed back the gay and gallant Charles the Second and went about with alacrity to wipe from their lives all trace

of Cromwell. England's colonies changed governors and the great upper middle class gave more thought to these colonies, a rich source of revenue and expanseless territory for the settlement of young colonists. Yea! More and more thought was given to America. This was England; and her ships plying the seven seas over which she was undisputed mistress.

Lying in the south-centre of this land is Buckinghamshire; adjoining London and bounded on the south by the river Thames. Drained by the Ouse, near the centre of this shrine, referred to as Bucks, lay the Hundred of Newport. Pagnell is nearly in the centre of the Hundred and thus in the heart of England. The great road to Liverpool passes through Pagnell and is in some parts dead flat with hedgerows on either side; though occasional glimpses of the surrounding country-side may be had and a church spire appears between great branches of English oak. The Church of Walton parish, dedicated to St. Michael, was already an old edifice, irregular and consisting of a square tower, a nave and chancel when our story begins. The low ground on which the church stands in this flat country-side causes it to be excessively damp, giving it a sombre air.

So we find Walton, Bucks, England, in 1669. On a winter day of that year - January 13, to be exact - came John Waller and Mistress Mary Pomfrett to Walton, to be married. Of Mary Pomfrett little is known. We learn that William Promfrett A.B. was vicar of Astwood, May 27, 1689 through December 21, 1704; and that Mr. Benjamin Pomfrett, of Newport Pagnell, purchased of Sir William Tyreyham, Knt., the right of advowson; while later, Robert Pomfrett was rector of Emberton from April 30, 1753 until 1804. Apparently John Waller and his wife resided in Newport Pagnell for in the register of that parish we find the births of their numerous children recorded.

The family of Waller is one of the most ancient and distinguished among English ancestry. There is an unbroken male line from William the Conqueror's time down to the present time. An English genealogist claims to have traced the name back to the sixth century.

The English speaking branch of the Waller's was founded by two brothers, John Henry David de Waller and Alfred de Waller, Norman's, who came into England with William the Conqueror the year 1066 and fought with him at Hastings. John Henry David Waller was given lands in Nottingham County; Alfred in the county of Kent. The American Branch traces descent from Alfred de Waller, of Kent, who died in 1083 (Domesday Book)

According to the Genealogist, R. M. Conway, he came to Virginia about 1635, locating in New Kent County. He brought with him a seal bearing the arms of "Waller of Kent." He received a grant for 126 acres in Gloucester County, dated February 20, 1667. Together with his brother, William Waller, and Gerard Martin he received another grant for 800 acres in Stafford County, dated July 2, 1669. He married Mary Kay or Key. His new home built in Virginia was named "Newport" (Pagnell) for the old place in England.

John Waller was apprenticed 23 June 1658 to the Barber Surgeons Company, was admitted to Freedom 6 February 1665 and admitted to St. Catherine 's College, Cambridge 10 June 1664, M.B. (Sic) 1667. He married at Walton, Bucks, 13 January 1669 to Mary Pomfrett, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

One of the functions of the Barber Surgeons Company in the 17th Century was closely analogous to that of a medical school of today. After nearly seven years training therein John Waller was a master surgeon. Before achieving his freedom (Somewhat similar to saying, before he was admitted to practice) he entered St. Catherine's College, Cambridge and after three years there he received his degree, which in the record is printed as the M.B., which seems to be erroneous, the M.D. degree being probably intended.

It appears from Lipscomb's History of Buckinghamshire that John may have given up the practice of medicine and followed the law instead, for it stated that John Waller, of Newport Pagnell, an attorney, presented his son William to the rectory of Walton 23 June 1711.

The will of Doctor John Waller, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, was dated August 21, 1716, and probated November 6, 1723.

Abstract of the will of Doctor John Waller, recorded Prerogative Court of Canterbury; Richmond, 248.

John Waller of Newport Pagnell County Bucks gent. will dated 21 August 1716:

To be laid in that vault or monument which I caused to be built on the south side of the church of Newport Pagnell at the bottom of the grille near the river wall and fenced it about with iron rails and a gate and built first for my dear son James and remains for a burying place for myself and those of my family of Waller's forever. - To my son Benjamin Waller in fee my message in Sherrington, Bucks with land which I lately purchased of Samuel Cuninghame and also all other lands in Sherrington aforesaid, said son Benjamin to pay to my sons William Waller, Thomas Waller, John Waller and Edmund Waller and to my daughter Jemima Waller £50 apiece; to my said 4 sons William Waller, Thomas Waller, John Waller and Edmund Waller and daughter Jemima the said £50. - To said son Benjamin Waller in fee, message in Newport Pagnell aforesaid in which he now dwells, also close of pasture in the Marsh End, Newport Pagnell, called the Red House Close which I sometime since purchased of Ralph Hooton. - To said son Benjamin £50 more. - To my three grandchildren John, William and Graciana Waller the sons and daughter of my son William Waller £5 apiece for mourning also £5 apiece more. To my son John Waller who lives in Virginia over and above what I have already given and lent him, £20 and to his eldest daughter Mary £10 and to the rest of his children £5 apiece. - To my son Thomas Waller and his wife 20 guineas apiece for mourning; to my son Edmund Waller, M.D. and Fellow of St. Johns College, Cambridge, £50 for a ring and mourning. - To my daughter Jemima Waller £500 more. - To my brother Thomas Waller who liveth in Virginia £20. - To my cousin Mary Pomfrett who lived with my wife £20 which is in the hands of Mr. Kilpin of Astwood. - To said daughter Jemima Waller mohair bed etc., etc., which I bought of Mr. John Chivall of Great Woolston and goods in chamber over the Hall called the best room and the little room next at the stairshead, also pictures (most of which are her own making) and all goods and furniture which were her aunt Alice Waller's which she gave her at the time of her death and also all of my English books. - Rest of goods to said son Benjamin Waller and daughter Jemima Waller and they to be executors. - Said son Edmund Waller and Mr. John Mathew, the elder, to be overseers. Witnesses: John Mathew Senior, Henry Wagstaffe, Francis Wagstaffe. Probated 6 November 1723 by Benjamin Waller and Jemima Waller the executors.

More About JOHN WALLER, DR.:

Burial: August 06, 1723, South Side of the Church of Newport Pagnell, Buckingham County, England

Notes for John Waller I:

"Came to Virginia about 1635, locating in New Kent County. He brought with himself a seal bearing the arms of 'Waller of Kent'." One report says he was 18-19 years old at that time, indicating that he cannot be the son of Thomas Waller and Anne Keate.

Was the Susannah Waller that married William Weatherford / William Witherford closely related to this family? She is thought to be my ancestor; descendants include the children of George Ridley and Elizabeth Weatherford, many of whom resided in Tennessee.

Dated the 21st August 1716

Attested Copy Probate Will of M: John Waller deceased

In The Name of God Amen the twenty first day of August in the third year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith ..Anno. 1716 I John Waller of Newport Pagnell in the County of Bucks Gent. being in health of body and of a sound and perfect mind and memory praise be given to Almighty God for the same do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament manner and form following (that is to say) First and principally I commend my soul into the Hands of Almighty God my heavenly Father by whom of his meer and only Grace I trust to be saved and received into eternal rest through the Miraculous passion Resurrection and Ascension of my ever blessed savior and Redeemer Jesus Christ and my body I commits to the Earth to be decently interred and laid in that vault of Monument which I caused to be built on the South side of the Church of Newport Pagnell aforesaid at the bottom of the Hill near the River Wall and fenced it about with Iron Rails and a Gate and built first for my dear Son James and remains for a burying Place for myself and those of my Family of the Wallers forever when it shall please God to call them And as for the worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me I dispose thereof as followeth Item I give and devise unto my loving son Benjamin Waller and his heirs forever All my Message Tenement or Farmhouse with the appurtenances in Sherington in the said County of Bucks with all the arable Land Ley Ground Meadow Ground and Pasture Ground with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining which I lately purchased of Samuel Cunningham and also all other my Lands Tenements and Hereditaments whatsoever in Sherington aforesaid and my will and meaning further is that my said Son Benjamin shall pay unto my sons William Waller Thomas Waller John Waller and Edmund Waller and to my Daughter Jemima Waller the sums of fifty pounds apiece within twelve months next after my Decease and I do hereby give and devise unto my said four sons William Thomas John and Edmund and to my said Daughter Jemima the said Legacy or sums of fifty pounds apiece to be paid unto them respectively by my said son Benjamin at the time before prefixed for the payment thereof and I do hereby charge all my aforesaid Lands Tenements and Hereditaments in Sherington aforesaid for and as Security for the payment of the said sums of fifty pounds apiece as a Legacy to my said sons and Daughter Jemima respectively Item I give and devise unto my said son Benjamin Waller and his Heirs for ever All that Message or Tenement with the appurtenances in Newport Pagnell aforesaid in which he now dwelleth and also all that Close of Pasture Ground with appurtenances in Newport Pagnell aforesaid In the March End there called the Redhouse Close which I sometime since purchased of Ralph Hooton Item I give and devise unto my said son Benjamin Waller the further sum of fifty pounds to be paid him out of my personal Estate Item I give and bequeath unto my three Grandchildren John William and Graciana Waller the Sons and Daughter of my Son William Waller five pounds apiece to buy them mourning Item I give and bequeath unto my said three Grandchildren John William and Graciana Waller the further Legacy or sums of five pounds apiece to be paid unto them respectively within twelve months next after my Decease by my Executors hereafter named Item I give and devise unto my Son John Waller who liveth in Virginia over and above what I have already given and lent him the Legacy or sums of twenty pounds and to his Eldest Daughter Mary ten pounds and to the rest of his Children five pounds apiece each to be paid unto them respectively by my Executors within one year next after my Decease Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Waller and his Wife twenty Guineas apiece to buy them Mourning in Remembrance of me Item I give and bequeath unto my dear Son Edmund Waller Doctor of Phisich and Fellow of St Johns College in Cambridge fifty pounds to buy him a Ring and Mourning Item I give and devise unto my Daughter Jemima Waller the further sums or Legacy of five hundred pounds to be paid her out of my personal Estate Item I give and devise unto my brother Thomas Waller who liveth in Virginia the Legacy or sum of twenty pounds to be paid unto him by my Executors within twelve months next after my Decease Item I give and bequeath unto my Cozen Mary Pomfrett who lived with my wife twenty pounds which is in the hands of Mr. Kilpin of Astwood to be paid her within six months next after my Decease Item I give and devise unto my said Daughter Jemima Waller the Mohaire bed and bedding and all things belonging to it as silk curtains and other things suitable which I bought of Mr. John Chivall of Great Woolston and also all the present Furniture and all other Household Goods whatsoever in the Chamber over the Hall called the best Room and the little Rooms next at the Stair Head in my dwelling house

and also all my Plate and Linen with my Clock and Clock Case and all the Pictures most of which are of her own making and all the Goods and Furniture that were her Aunt Alice Wallers - which she gave her at the time of her Decease and also all my English Books such as she shall choose or desire to have All the rest and residue of my Goods and Chattels and personal Estate whatsoever and of what nature Kind or Sort soever and wheresoever after my Death Legacies and Funeral Expenses are paid and discharged I give and devise unto my said well beloved son Benjamin Waller and Daughter Jemima Waller whom I do hereby constitute and appoint joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament And I do hereby nominate and appoint my said loving son Edmund Waller and Mr. John Mathew the Elder to be Overseers of this my last Will and Testament and to be assistant to my Executors in the Execution thereof And I do hereby revoke disannul and make void all former and other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto self my hand and scale the Day and year just above written - J: Waller

Signed sealed published and declared by the said John Waller the Testator for and as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us and attested in the presence of the said Testator by us - John Mathew Sen: - Hen: Wagstaffe Fr. Wagstaffe -

Proved in the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury the 6th Nov 1723 by Benj:Waller & Jemima Waller the Executors

We attest this as a true Copy of the Probate of the Will of Mr. John Waller deceased carefully exd. therewith the 17th Day of May - 1797 by us

W M Cooch

M O. Franklin

A physician, apprenticed June 23, 1658 to the Barber Surgeon's Company in England; admitted to St. Catherine's College, Cambridge June 10, 1664; received a degree in medicine 1667

=====

Historical Notes and Queries

William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 1. (Jul., 1900), pp. 60-64.

WALLER. - Through the courtesy of Rev. C. M. Ottley, vicar of Newport Pagnall, in Bucks, England, I am able to give the following record, from the Parish Register, of the Wallers of Newport Pagnall: "Doctor John Waller" and Mary his wife had issue: (1) William, born September 24, 1671, (2) John, born February 23, 1673, (3) Mary, born May 23, 1674, (4) Thomas, born October 17, 1675, (5) Steven, born November 24, 1676, (6) Benjamin, born March 19, 1678, (7) Edmund, born February 3, 1680, (8) James, born May 25, 1683, (9) Jemima, born August 31, 1684. Buried: Ann Waller, July 7, 1678, James Waller, son of John, January, 1683, Alice Waller, September 27, 1699. Mr. Ottley thinks "the family came from Beaconsfield, in the south of Bucks, where probably more and earlier records may be found."

At Beaconsfield, in Bucks, was buried Edmund Waller, the poet, who died October 1, 1687, and there may be seen a monument with an inscription written on four sides. He married (1) Ann, daughter of Edward Banks, Esq., by whom he had a son, died in infancy, and a daughter, who married Mr. Dormer, of Oxfordshire, England. He married, secondly, Mary Breese, or Breaux, by whom he had five sons and eight daughters, viz., Benjamin, Edmund, William, Stephen, a son, name unknown, Margaret, Mary, Eliza, Dorothy, Octavia and three daughters, with names unknown. Most of these names have been family names in the Virginia family. John Waller, of Newport Pagnall, Bucks, born 1673, is supposed to have been Col. John Waller, of Virginia, who married Dorothea King, and had issue: John, Thomas, William, Benjamin, Edmund, Mary, wife of Zachary Lewis. He names in his will, grandson Pomfret Waller, son of John Waller, and his wife names in her will Dorothy Jemima, daughter of son Edmund. Col. John Waller's residence in Spotsylvania county was known as Newport, and his arms were the same as the poet Edmund Waller's.

Notes for Mary Key Pomfrett:

Mary (Pomfrett) Waller probably came to Virginia after the death of her husband, lived either with her son Colonel John Waller or with her daughter Mary, wife of Edward Herndon.

May be Mary (Key) Pomfrett or Mary Kay

Widow of Pomfrett; she came to colonies in 1674 after death of husband and lived with children John and Mary, in Virginia

Children of John WALLER Dr. (I) and Mary Key POMFERTT were as follows:

- i **William Lloyd⁷ WALLER Rev.**, born 24 Sep 1671 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England; died 18 Feb 1749/50 in Walton, Bucks County, England.
- 55 ii **Col. John⁷ WALLER Sr. (II)**, born 23 Feb 1673 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England; died 2 Aug 1753 in At their home "Newport", Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married in 1697 in Spotsylvania County, VA **Dorothea (KING) WALLER**, born 1675 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 26 Oct 1758/59 in Spotsylvania County, VA, daughter of Enfield **KING**.
- iii **Mary Elizabeth⁷ WALLER**, born 23 May 1674 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England; died bef 11 Aug 1732 in King And Queen County, VA.
- iv **Thomas⁷ WALLER**, born 17 Oct 1675 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England.
- v **Steven⁷ WALLER**, born 24 Nov 1676 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England.
- vi **Benjamin⁷ WALLER**, born 18 Mar 1677/78; died 1735.
- vii **Edmund⁷ WALLER MD.**, born 3 Feb 1679/80 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England; died 1745 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England.
- viii **James⁷ WALLER**, born 25 May 1683 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England; died Jan 1683/84 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England.
- ix **Jemima⁷ WALLER**, born 31 Aug 1684 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England.

78. Enfield⁸ KING. He married unknown.

Children of Enfield KING were as follows:

- 56 i **Dorothea⁷ KING**, born 1675 in Spotsylvania County, VA; died 26 Oct 1758/59 in Spotsylvania County, VA. She married in 1697 in Spotsylvania County, VA **Col. John WALLER Sr. (II)**, born 23 Feb 1673 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England; died 2 Aug 1753 in At their home "Newport", Spotsylvania County, Virginia, son of John **WALLER** Dr. (I)

and Mary Key (**POMFERTT**) WALLER.

79. Thomas⁸ CARR, born 1655; died aft 1724. He married **80. (---) (??) CARR**.

Notes for Thomas Carr:

First immigrant in his family; 1701, granted 546 acres in St. John's Parish at Pamunkey Neck, King William Co., VA, for transporting eleven people to the new colony; a justice of King William Co. 1702 and high sheriff 1708-09

=====

from: http://members.tripod.com/~genealogy_thomas/carr.html

Thomas Carr. (b.1655, d. >1724). Emigrated from England to Topping Castle, Caroline County, Virginia in late 17th century.

Thomas Carr of Louisa County, VA. This Thomas Carr is styled "Thomas Carr, gentleman" in a patent granted to him on April 25, 1701 for 546 acres of land in St. John's Parish, Pamunkey Neck, King William County (VA) "...for the transportation of 11 persons in the colony...." Positions held by Thomas Carr: Justice (1702), High Sheriff (1708-09). Genealogies of Virginia Families Vol. I, p. 588ff, reprints a letter from Col. Wilson Miles Cary of Baltimore, written to The William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, who asserts that Thomas Carr had two sons: Major Thomas Carr of Caroline County (VA), born 1678, and William Carr (who is the ancestor of the Carrs in Spotsylvania County, VA, and also of Kentucky and Missouri).

Children of Thomas CARR and (---) ?? were as follows:

- 57** i **Maj. Thomas⁷ CARR**. He married in 1704 **Mary (DABNEY) CARR**, born 22 Jan 1688 in King William County, VA; died 7 Sep 1748/48 in King William County, VA, daughter of Cornelius **DABNEY (DUBENEY?, DEBANEY?)** and Susan (??) **DABNEY (DUBENEY?, DEBANEY?)**.
- ii **William⁷ CARR**.

81. Cornelius⁸ DABNEY (DUBENEY?, DEBANEY?). He married **82. Susan (??) DABNEY (DUBENEY?, DEBANEY?)**.

Notes for Cornelius Dabney:

Probably came to colonies about 1649 as part of the "Cavalier immigration;" granted 200 acres in Virginia in 1664, 640 acres in 1666 both near the York River; learned the language of the Pamunkey Indians and acted as the agent for the Crown in dealings between the colonists and the Indians.

(Ancestry traced back to Sir Giles Daubeney who d. 1445; prior to that, the family arrived in England with William the Conqueror)

Children of Cornelius DABNEY (DUBENEY?, DEBANEY?) and Susan ?? were as follows:

- 58** i **Mary⁷ DABNEY**, born 22 Jan 1688 in King William County, VA; died 7 Sep 1748/48 in King William County, VA. She married in 1704 **Maj.**

- Thomas CARR**, son of Thomas **CARR** and (---) (??) CARR.
- ii **George**⁷ **DABNEY**.
- iii **Sarah**⁷ **DABNEY**.
- iv **Dorothy**⁷ **DABNEY**.
- v **James**⁷ **DABNEY**.

83. Walter⁸ **CHILES Jr.**, born abt 1630 in England; died bef 15 May 1672 in Jamestown, VA, son of **102. Lt. Col. Walter CHILES** and **103. Elizabeth (SANDERS) CHILES**. He married abt 1647 in Jamestown, James City County, VA **84. Susannah (??) CHILES**, born abt 1630.

Notes for Walter Chiles, Jr.:

In 1658, he was a Burgess for James City Co., VA, succeeding his father.

Some records about his shipping business:

6 Aug 1654. Walter Chiels, living in the Virginias, now in Amsterdam, gives Ariaen Poulussen in Rotterdam proxy to collect several debts for him here and elsewhere (Gemeente Archief Amsterdam, Notarial Archives 1577, p. 173).

4 Sep 1654. Walter Chiles, going to New Netherlands, gives proxy to Joris Lievens of Haemstede, merchant in Amsterdam, to look after his affairs here (Gemeente Archief Amsterdam, Notarial Archives 1894, pp. 143-44.)

=====

The reason for the following is that someone thinks that Walter III married three times - not once!

from:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mysouthernfamily/myff/d0050/g0000060.html#I43604>

Col. Walter CHILES III "the Immigrant"

1635 - BET 1671 AND 0000

ID Number: I43604

- * TITLE: Col.
- * OCCUPATION: speaker, House of Burgesses
- * RESIDENCE: ENG and Jamestown, James City and York Co. VA
- * BIRTH: 1635, Bristol, co. Avon, England
- * DEATH: BET 1671 AND 0000, Jamestown, James City Co. Virginia [S1792]
- * RESOURCES: See: LDS [S1580] [S1792] [S2545]

Father: Walter CHILES II "the Immigrant"

Mother: Elizabeth SANDERS

Family 1 : UNNAMED

- 1. +John CHILES Gent.

Family 2 : Mary PAGE

- * MARRIAGE: 1665, Jamestowne, James City Co. VA

1. +Elizabeth CHILES

Family 3 : Susannah BROOKE

* MARRIAGE: ABT 1668, Jamestown, James City Co. VA [S1792]

1. +Henry CHILES I

Notes

"James City, James City Co., Virginia. Walter Chiles died between November 15 1671, [Ambler Mss #4] when he made his will and November 25, 1673 when an order of the Council, through William Berkeley, granted Susanna Giles (Chiles), relict and executrix of Walter Childs 200 acres of land for ninety-nine years. "This land to remain with John Giles [later in the document identified as John Child] the eldest son of the said Walter Giles, deceased and ye said Susanna his wife." [Lee Papers, Mss1L51f673. Virginia Historical Society].

22 Aug 1672: James City Co., Virginia, USA (56). Know ye that the said William BERKELEY for and in consideration of ye great charge Mr. Walter GILES CHILES) later deceased, one of the tenants of the aforesaid land (near Powhatan Swamp, James City), hath, in his tyme, been at in building and other improvements thereon, do by order of Council of State dated xxv Nov 1671, grant to Susanna GILES (CHILES) the relict and executrix of sd. Walter GILES (CHILES) 200 acres in James City to the said Susanna for the term of 99 years." On 7 August 1672 Edward TRAVIS purchased 70 acres in James City from Susannah CHILES.

20 Oct 1670: Black Point, James City Island, James City Co. Virginia, USA (50, 96). Documentation that Walter Chiles (II) was the son of Walter Chiles (I) can be found in the transfer of the land "Black Poynt", on May 20, 1670, granted Walter Chiles, father by right of descent to Walter Chiles, son & heir."

=====

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~janiceksmith/chiles/walter%20chiles%20family/d2.htm#i442>

2. Walter CHILES was born in England and died about 1672 in Virginia.

General Notes: "He lived at Jamestown in Kemp House, which he inherited from his father and which was probably the first brick dwelling erected in America." (Sevier and Madden, Sevier Family History, p. 512)

See Walter Chiles of Jamestown by Joanne Chiles Eakin, p.13 for a description of the archeological excavations and history of this home.

There is controversy regarding the name of his first wife, see Susanna Page text.

Walter married Susanna PAGE, daughter of Col. John PAGE and Alice LUCKIN. Other names for Susanna are Susanna CHILES, and Susanna WADDING.

Different researchers have reached different conclusions regarding the wife or wives of Walter Chiles. Some say that he had one wife Susan Page daughter of John Page. Others say she was Mary daughter of John Page, and when Mary died Walter married Susanna.

John Page had three children including Susanna who married Walter Chiles not Mary as written in many books. According to Lanciano's Rosewell Garland of Virginia, Susanna passed away at an early age, and little is known about her.

Henry Tyler married Elizabeth Chiles, "daughter of Walter Chiles (son of Lt. Col. Walter Chiles, member of the Council) and Susanna Page, his wife, dau. of Col John Page." (Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol.VIII, p.210)

John Page in his will mentions three grandchildren by name, John Tyler, Eliz: Tyler and John Chiles. These are all grandchildren of Walter Chiles by his first wife. The line seems evident. The controversy would be as to his first wife's name, Susanna or Mary.

"Some authorities indicate her maiden name was Brooks. (Eakin, Walter Chiles of Jamestown, p.10)

In a deed dated 15 May 1672 from "Sr. William Berkeley Knight Governor and Captaine Generall of Virginia.... graunt and demise and to farme lett unto Sussanna Giles the Relict and Executrix of the said Walter Giles.... and remayne unto John Giles the eldest sonne of the said Walter Giles deceased and ye said Susanna his wife." This document is in the Ludwell-Lee papers at the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia.

"An Assembly convened on 5th of July, 1653, and Lt.Col. Walter Chiles, a son-in-law of Capt. John Page, was elected Speaker." Neill's Series of Virginia History, Virginia Corolorum, The Colony under the Rule of Charles the First and Second A.D. 1626-1685, Based upon the Manuscripts and Documents of the Period. Pub. Albany, N.Y., 1886. In the Reading Room at the Virginia State Library, Richmond. It should be noted that in 1653 Susanna's father would only be twenty-five years old. It has been noted that Neill in his writings has inserted historical facts about people in an event before referred to event was history. In this case in 1653, Walter Chiles had not yet become the son-in-law.

Children from this marriage were:

4 F i. Elizabeth CHILES died on 19 Jan 1703.⁴ Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth TYLER. Elizabeth married Henry TYLER in 1683.⁴ Henry was born about 1660 ⁴ and died in 1729 ⁴ about age 69.

5 M ii. John CHILES died in 1723 in King William Co., Virginia.

John married Eleanor WEBBER, daughter of Henry WEBBER and Unknown. Another name for Eleanor is Eleanor CHILES.

John next married Mary BOUCHER ?. Another name for Mary is Mary CHILES.

Notes for Susannah ??:

It seems likely that Walter Chiles II only married once, and her surname cannot be proved. She was not Susannah Page. I believe she was Susannah Dabney, sister of Cornelius Dabney.

All known descendants of the Chiles family who share the name Dabney descend from this woman, through sons John or Henry (and there are quite a few of them). It is in fact surprising that daughter Elizabeth (Chiles) Tyler has no known descendants with the name Dabney.

"It seems likely that the Susanna Chiles claimed as headright by William Drummond (1662) was the wife of Walter Chiles, given the known associations of Drummond. The headright purported to be Susan Chiles in 1652 by John Worsnan is less certain, but worthy of consideration." Notes of Carol Mitchell

She married 2nd Rev. James Wadding, the minister of the Jamestown Church. He then moved to Gloucester County and became the minister of Petsworth Church, where he was at the time of Bacon's rebellion.

On 7 August 1672 Edward TRAVIS purchased 70 acres in James Citty from Susannah CHILES (widow).

=====

<http://varoots.tripod.com/chiles/>

I find conflicting information on the wife/wives of Walter Chiles II.
According to this book: From: "Genealogy of the Wives of the American Presidents and Their First Two Generations of Descent Author Craig Hart/ Publisher McFarland & Company
Publication Date Nov 4, 2004" Walter Chiles married Susanna BROOKS.

Other accounts say she was a daughter of Col. John Page(of Jamestown), named Mary.
From: The William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 2 (Oct., 1892), pp. 75-78

Col. John Page of Jamestown VA, died in 1692 York Co VA...in his Last Will aged 65, called Elizabeth Tyler, wife of Henry Tyler, granddaughter, and John Chiles, his grandson. An order in York Court, June 25, 1683, mentions Henry Tyler as having married Elizabeth Chiles. So there can be no doubt that Elizabeth Chiles was a daughter of Mr. Walter Chiles and granddaughter of Lt. Col. Walter Chiles. She was born abt 1666." p 211

Source:

"The Letters and Times of the Tylers" By Lyon Gardiner Tyler

Pub 1896 Whittet and Shepperson

From "Genealogy of the Page Family in Virginia" by Richard C. M. Page, Pub., 1893. p. 19

" I give.....to my Grand son, John Tyler, son of my Grand daughter, Eliz. Tyler..." p. 20

Children of Walter CHILES Jr. and Susannah ?? were as follows:

- i **Elizabeth⁷ CHILES**, born abt 1653 in James Cittie, VA; died abt 19 Jan 1701/02. She married **Henry TYLER Jr.**
- 62 ii **John⁷ CHILES**, born abt 1655 in New Kent County, VA; died 1723 in St. Margaret's Par, Spotsylvania County, VA. He married (1) bef 1700 **Elender (WEBBER) CHILES**, born abt 1680, daughter of Henry **WEBBER** and Jane (??) **WEBBER**; (2) aft 1670 **Mary (??) CHILES**, born 1645 in New Kent County, VA.
- iii **Henry⁷ CHILES**, born 1661/67 in Jamestown, James Cittie, VA; died aft 29

Apr 1718 in Henry County, VA.

85. Henry⁸ WEBBER. He married **86. Jane (??) WEBBER**, born abt 1680.

Children of Henry WEBBER and Jane ?? were as follows:

63 i **Elender⁷ WEBBER**, born abt 1680. She married bef 1700 **John CHILES**, born abt 1655 in New Kent County, VA; died 1723 in St. Margaret's Par, Spotsylvania County, VA, son of Walter **CHILES** Jr. and Susannah (??) CHILES.

87. Dr. John⁸ WOODSON, born 1586 in Dorsetshire, England; died 18 Apr 1644 in Fleur de Hundred, Prince George County, VA, son of **104. John WOODSON**. He married in 1619 in Dorsetshire, England **88. Sarah (WINSTON) WOODSON**, born 1595 in Devonshire, England; died 1660 in Fleur de Hundred, Prince George County, VA, daughter of **105. Isaac WINSTON** and **106. Mary (DABNEY) WINSTON**.

Notes for Dr. John Woodson:

Physician of Dorsetshire, England who came to America 1624 bringing his wife, Sarah Winston of Devonshire. - 'Woodson Story for Judy'

Physician; arrived in American colonies 1619 aboard the "George" with wife; killed by Indians at his home, Fleur de Hundred, on the south side of the James River in VA.

Emigrated with his bride on HMS George about 1619 as the surgeon to a company of soldier's.

Reference:

Descendants of John Woodson of Dorsetshire, England, who settled in Virginia in 1624, copied from the Standard, published in Richmond, VA, 1888

=====

From:

<http://www.cynthiaswope.com/withinthevines/ouramericansopencopy.html#Woodson,%20John>

John Woodson and his wife Sarah followed closely on Abraham Piersey, and shared with him not only Jamestown proper but the region of Jamestown colony known first and later as Fleur de Hundred and second and between as Piersey's Hundred where the Woodsons were living in 1624, the year of Piersey's acquisition of it from Gov Yeardley. John Woodson was Listed as a Surgeon, and they both emigrated 1619, to Jamestown, VA on the "George" and in company of Governor Sir Yeardley. Both Sarah and John survived the first devastating massacre of 1622 in which Jamestown was nearly extinguished, but he was killed in the Indian massacre of 1644 at Fleur de Hundred, Henrico County, VA [part of the Jamestown colony] while she is credited, without proof to support the story, with overcoming attacking braves in her home, killing two, and preserving the lives of her two boys. John Woodson and his wife are some of the first citizens to have in their household persons of color in all American history, but they do not long remain in their enumeration. In any scholarly discussion of the history of black Americans or the history of black slavery, there is the inevitable and rightful inclusion of the "20 and some odd" first Black Americans of known origin [6 of which are found in the Woodson household in 1623]. Beginning unwittingly and before the concept of slavery was developed in America but during the

time when indenture sometimes closely mimicked it , this marks the first generation involving black Americans within our white household's censuses, and shortly thereafter slave ownership among our plantar [and Quaker] families of Virginia was strongly in place. These "20 and some odd" black Americans are often found called slaves and not indentures but the use of the word slave to define them is not historically accurate when study is made of the nomenclature of the census involved, the evolving law regarding black American slavery and white and black early indenture ,or the conditions of early indenture itself . Extant letters and documents relating to white indentures suggests that their condition was no better than slavery, though its time frame was limited. After the massacre of 1622, it was found that some women had been taken captive. One was bought back by paid ransom by the man to whom her murdered husband still owed time and for the purpose of her payment of that time. Within a year she lamented that her slavery to him was no better than her slavery while an Indian captive and sought relief through governmental intervention.

Because of the obvious interface of the first two generation Woodsons with the native Powhatan Confederacy and particularly their fascinating leader Openchancanough, [himself with perhaps THE most interesting bio in all these pages] several pages studying these peoples are provided.

The Woodson line is the first known of our American Lines, arriving Jamestown in 1619. "Flourdieu Hundred or Peirseys Hundred, is probably named after Temperance FLOWERDIEU wife of Sir George YEARDLEY, VA's first Governor, who came to Virginia in January 1619 on the same ship with John and Sarah WOODSON. This about the time of the first legislative assembly in Jamestown - July 30, 1619-August 4, 1619. Flowerdieu was represented in the assembly, the first House of Burgesses, by Ensigne Roffingham and Mr. Jefferson. " John Woodson of Flowerdew Plantation

The Jefferson Papers of the Library of Congress reveal that from 1606 and by 1624 "approximately seventy-three hundred emigrants have sailed for the colony [of Jamestown] , and 6,040 have died either en route or after arrival. However, the Privy Council argues that that the colony has had a net increase of only 275 people since its founding."

James Woodson and his wife Sarah embarked from London on the Ship George in 1619-also present on the ship was Gov Sir Yeardley. Dr Woodson apparently went to Jamestown to meet the growing medical needs of the colony. The physician and his wife settled at Fleur de Hundred, a small settlement outside of Jamestown, but associated with the colony and encompassed within its larger geographical radius including other like settlements. They survived the massacre of 1622, had two sons born at Fleur de Hundred in the 1630s, and in 1644, 25 years after arrival, Dr Woodson lost his life in the second Jamestown Massacre, although his wife and sons survived. In the post massacre census of 1623, present with the Woodsons are 6 black Americans. Because of the Woodson family's remarkable history in the first generation spanning the first black Americans of known origin, the massacres of Jamestown settlers by the Powhatan Confederacy under Openchancanough, and residency in the first permanent American colony making them among the first 10,000 survivors of colonial British America, several pages are devoted to aspects of their lives.

=====

1619- Passengers from the Port of London on the George to Virginia, 1619: WOODSON, John . .
 -- See name in Virginia Muster, January 20, 1624/5
 (wife) Woodson, Sarah -- See name in Virginia Muster, January 20, 1624/5
 [see 17?? see will of Sarah Woodson]

1677-

Will of WILLIAM FARRAR of Varina

To loving brother Capt. John Farrar, 2 tracts of land, formerly laid out by Co., Thomas Lygon; on being at Capt. DAVIS'es bottom containing about 300 acres; the other in said bottom contains 200

acres. If he has no heirs, the land goes to my two sons Thomas and John. For this my brother is to relinquish his right and interest to them in the land I formerly gave him, named Coles Feild.

To son William, the neck of land I live on.

To sons John and Thomas, all the lands not given to son William, and the land formerly given to brother John Farrar; to be equally divided, after they come of age.

Executors: brother John and son William

Dated: 6 May 1676

Witnesses: Tho. Daulby, Michael Turpin

Recorded: Feb 1677

17??- Henrico County, VA - Miscellaneous Wills - 1700's

Will of Sarah WOODSON, widow:

To grandson John KNIBB, negro boy Jack & items.

To grandson Solomon KNIBB, items...

To grandson Thomas KNIBB, feather bed, etc; also negro boy Jack, if he die, then to my daughter Temperance FARRAR.

Notes for Sarah Winston:

Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Volume V, Thompson - Yates (and Appendix) Indexed by Robert and Catherine Barnes, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1982)

Children of Dr. John WOODSON and Sarah WINSTON were as follows:

- i **John**⁷ **WOODSON**, born 1632 in Flower De Hundred (Piersey's Hundred?), Prince George County, VA; died Sep 1684.
- 64 ii **Col. Robert**⁷ **WOODSON**, born 1634 in Flower De Hundred (Piersey's Hundred?), Prince George County, VA; died 1716 in Flower De Hundred (Piersey's Hundred?), Prince George County, VA. He married in 1651 in Henrico Co., VA **Elizabeth (FARRIS) WOODSON**, born abt 1634 in James Town, VA; died 1707, daughter of Richard **FARRIS** and Sarah **(HAMBLETON) FARRIS**.
- iii **Deborah**⁷ **WOODSON**, born 1638 in Jamestown, VA.

89. Richard⁸ **FARRIS**, son of **107. Nicholas FARRIS** and **108. Mary (WOODENOTH) FARRIS**. He married **90. Sarah (HAMBLETON) FARRIS**.

Children of Richard FARRIS and Sarah HAMBLETON were as follows:

- 65 i **Elizabeth**⁷ **FARRIS**, born abt 1634 in James Town, VA; died 1707. She married in 1651 in Henrico Co., VA **Col. Robert WOODSON**, born 1634 in Flower De Hundred (Piersey's Hundred?), Prince George County, VA; died 1716 in Flower De Hundred (Piersey's Hundred?), Prince George County, VA, son of Dr. John **WOODSON** and Sarah **(WINSTON) WOODSON**.

Generation 9

91. Robert⁹ PRITCHETT, born abt 1615. He married unknown.

Children of Robert PRITCHETT were as follows:

68 i **Joshua⁸ PRITCHETT**, born abt 1635. He married unknown.

92. Richard⁹ ARCHER, born 1581 in Langdon, Essex, England; died 1676 in Cumberland, VA, son of **109. John ARCHER** and **110. Eleanor (FREWIN) ARCHER**. He married **93. Mary (BULL) ARCHER**, born 1610 in England.

Children of Richard ARCHER and Mary BULL were as follows:

70 i **George⁸ ARCHER**, born 1630 in Langdon, Essex, England; died 2 Nov 1695 in Tunstalls Neck, Henrico Co., VA. He married (1) in 1653 in Henrico Co., VA **Mary Sarah (WOOD) ARCHER**, born 1632 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1678 in Henrico Co., VA, daughter of Abraham **WOOD** and Elizabeth (**WOOD**) **WOOD**; (2) in 1653 in Henrico Co., VA **Sarah (MCNULTEY) ARCHER**, born in Armaugh, Ireland.

ii **Rowland⁸ ARCHER**.

94. Abraham⁹ WOOD, born 1614 in Charles City, Henrico Co., VA; died 1681 in Henrico Co., VA, son of **111. Francis WOOD** and **112. Marie (CHADWICK) WOOD**. He married **95. Elizabeth (WOOD) WOOD**, born 1616 in Prince George, VA.

Children of Abraham WOOD and Elizabeth WOOD were as follows:

71 i **Mary Sarah⁸ WOOD**, born 1632 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1678 in Henrico Co., VA. She married in 1653 in Henrico Co., VA **George ARCHER**, born 1630 in Langdon, Essex, England; died 2 Nov 1695 in Tunstalls Neck, Henrico Co., VA, son of Richard **ARCHER** and Mary (**BULL**) **ARCHER**.

96. Lt. Col. Thomas⁹ LYGON, born Jan 1623/24 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; christened 11 Jan 1623/24 in Walsgrave-on-Sowe As "of Caludon", Sowe Parish, Warwickshire, England; died 1675 in James City County, VA, son of **113. Thomas Framer LYGON** and **114. Elizabeth (PRATT) LYGON**. He married bef 1650 in Henrico Co., VA **97. Mary (HARRIS) LYGON**, born 1625 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1704 in Henrico Co., VA, daughter of **115. Thomas HARRIS** and **116. Alice (WEST) HARRIS**.

Notes for Lt. Col. Thomas Lygon:

<http://www.geocities.com/loismtodd/pafg14.htm#3409>

Will dated 10 Jan 1675 in James City County, Virginia:

"Colonel Thomas Ligon, the founder of the Ligon family in the New World, accepted his portion of his father's estate in England and came to Jamestown in 1641, with his near kinsman, Sir William Berkeley, Royal Governor of Virginia. He had full knowledge of the history of the illustrious family from which he descended, and evidently realized that his success or failure in life in the new surroundings depended entirely upon his own efforts and ability to win in the face of adverse conditions....From a standpoint of hardship and deprivation in an effort toward colonization, the history of this peiorid has been handed down as not being equalled at any time, in any other part of the world."

SERVICE: House of Burgesses 1644-1645;

Justice, Charles City Co., 1657;

Burgess, Henrico Co., 1656;

Lt. Col., Militia, Henrico Co. by 1669.

REF: Adv. of Purse and Person p. 203;

Register of Ancestors, Nat. Soc. Col. Dames, p.57; T.H. Harris, Harris Family of VA, p.7;

VA Mag. Hist., Vol.4,p.79;

The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the Amer. Colonies, by Gary Boyd Roberts, 1993, p 204.

Thomas was baptized 11 Jan 1623/4 at Walsgrave-on-Sowe as "of Caludon." Sowe Parish register. The fact that young Thomas was a cousin both to the Lord Berkeley and to Governor (Sir) William Berkeley [Margery (Lygon) Berkeley, the Governor's paternal grandmother was the eldest daughter of William and Eleanor (Dennis) Lygon] go far to explain the patronage which brought him to Virginia.

John Smyth, of Nibley, The Lives of the Berkeleys... v. 1, p. 261; v.2, p.184.

immigrated 1642 w/ Gov. Berkley

At the time of Thomas Ligon's immigration, the total number of English in the colony did not exceed 15000 white settlers.

Military

"He was a Lieut. Colonel in the Indian Wars. On April 18, 1644, the Indians made a sudden attack upon the settlements in VA, and massacred about 300 of the colonists before they were repulsed. While this furious attack was in progress, Col. Thomas Ligon who happened to be passing at the moment the residence of Dr. John Woodson, helped Sara Woodson defend her home against the Indians. The only weapon they had was an old gun which Col. Ligon handled with deadly effect. At the first fire he killed 3 Indians, and two at the second shot. The holwing mob on the outside took fright and fled but Col. Ligon fired the third time and killed two more, making seven in all. The old gun which rendered such valuable service on that dreadful day, was made in England and is now in the possession of the Virginia Historical Society. "

OCCU surveyor

PLAC Mawburne or Malvern Hills, Henrico Co, VA

WILL DATE 10 JAN 1675

Page 150. Anderson & ux vs Ligan:

Thomas Ligan (Ligon) had 4 sons William, the eldest, Richard his second, and two others. His will Noms dated January 10, 1675. William died in 1689, and names in his will Thomas, eldest son, and William.

After his death his widow occupied the whole land till his sons attained 21, but made no division. Thomas died in 1705 and left a son, who died an infant in 1706, and 3 daughters, Phebe, who married one Welthall (Walthall?), Mary, who is dead without issue, and Elizabeth one of the lessors, who was born in 1701 and married the other lessor.

The defendt is William, the son of William, and is 59 years old.

The first Ligon to America was Colonel Thomas Ligon, Born 1586, at Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, the son of Thomas and Frances Ligon of the Parish of Orcheston , St. George

DEATH: The exact date of his death is unkown, his will was made on January 10, 1675.

**One source lists the death as 16 Mar 1675 in Henrico County, Virginia. Further research on this needs to be carried out as no reference was listed.

Notes for Mary Harris:

Will of Mary Harris:

To son Richard Lygon, 100 acres in Henrico County, known by the name of "Curles" joining the land of Richard Cocke; and his father's stone ring.

To my son Hugh Lygon, 100 acres joining land of son Richard, and all my household goods.

To grandson Thomas Farrar, items at 21 or marriage To son in law Thomas Farrar, the Indian boy Robin given to his wife by her father. To grandson Henry Lygon, one horse.

To son Hugh Lygon and my daughter Hancock, all my sheep to be equally divided. Son in law Robert Hancock and daughter Johan Hancock to be executors... Codicil: That there be no dispute over the 200 acres of land left by me, since my son William Lygon died before he was possessed of the land.

To the Indian boy Robin, clothing

Probated 1 Feb.1703/4!Ref:Adv.of Purse of Person p.203,205

Children of Lt. Col. Thomas LYGON and Mary HARRIS were as follows:

- 72 i **Major William⁸ LIGGON**, born abt 1649 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1689 in Henrico Co., VA. He married in 1677 **Mary (TANNER) LIGGON**, born 1665.
- ii **Richard⁸ LYGON**, born abt 1650; died 4 Apr 1724.
- iii **Joan (Johan)⁸ LYGON**, born 1653; died Nov 1726.
- iv **Thomas⁸ LYGON**, born 1657 in Henrico Co., VA; died bef 20 Aug 1678 in Henrico Co., VA.
- v **Mathew⁸ LYGON**, born 1659 in Malvern Hills, Henrico Co., VA; died 1689 in Henrico Co., VA.
- vi **Hugh⁸ LYGON**, born 1661; died 1724.
- vii **Mary⁸ LYGON**, born 1663; died abt 1685.

98. William⁹ WORSHAM, born 1625 in Jordans Parish, Charles City Co., VA; died 1660/61 in Henrico Co., VA, son of **117. Unknown WORSHAM**. He married abt 1643 in Charles City Co., VA **99. Elizabeth (LITTLEBERRY) WORSHAM**, born 1620/23 in Essex, England or Henrico Co., VA; christened 22 Oct 1620; died 23 Sep 1678 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico Co., VA; buried Oct 1678 in Henrico Co., VA, daughter of **118. Robert LITTLEBERRY** and **119. Jane (UNKNOWN) LITTLEBERRY**.

Children of William WORSHAM and Elizabeth LITTLEBERRY were as follows:

- 74 i **John⁸ WORSHAM**, born 1654 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1719 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico Co., VA. He married **Phoebe (UNKNOWN)**

WORSHAM.

- ii **Elizabeth⁸ WORSHAM**, born 1656; died 20 Jun 1737.
- iii **Mary⁸ WORSHAM**, born 1658/59; died 20 Jun 1737.
- iv **Charles⁸ WORSHAM**, born 1660; died 2 Jun 1712.

100. Thomas⁹ WALLER, born 1610 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 1688 in England, son of **120. Edmund WALLER** and **121. Mary (SMITH) WALLER**. He married in 1634 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England **101. Ann (KEATS (KEATE?)) WALLER**, born 16 Sep 1615 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 1707 in England; buried in Stoke, Oxon, England, daughter of **122. Sir John KEATS (KEATE?)**.

Notes for Thomas Waller:

Robert Waller was the Owner of Gregorie's in Buckinghamshire, England. shortly before his death in 1616 he was planning to sell Gregorie's to his first cousin Thomas Waller, but the transaction was not completed. Technically, Gregorie's descended to Edmund Waller, the Poet, Robert's Eldest Son. Edmund (the Poet) later joined with his mother Anne (Hampden) Waller in 1624 in a deed of this property in favor of Thomas Waller, born about 1610, and son of Edmund and Mary (Smith) Waller. After the death of Thomas in 1682, Gregorie's passed to Thomas's eldest son, Edmund who was Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1689 and was living in 1702

Children of Thomas WALLER and Ann KEATS (KEATE?) were as follows:

- i **Edmund⁸ WALLER**, born abt 1637 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England; died 29 Jan 1744/45.
- ii **Keats⁸ WALLER**, born abt 1641 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England; died 19 Apr 1721.
- iii **William⁸ WALLER Sr.**, born abt 1643 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 1690 in Virginia.
- 76 iv **John⁸ WALLER Dr. (I)**, born 1645 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England; died Aug 1723 in Newport-Pagnell, Buckingham County, England. He married on 13 Jan 1668/69 in Walton Parish, Buckingham County, England **Mary Key (POMFERTT) WALLER**, born 1648 in Newport-Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 2 Sep 1735 in Newport-Pagnell, Bucks County, England.
- v **Alice Anne⁸ WALLER**, born abt 1647; died 27 Sep 1699 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England.
- vi **Thomas⁸ WALLER**, born 1652 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England; died 19 Apr 1721 in Surry County, VA.

102. Lt. Col. Walter⁹ CHILES, born abt 1606 in Prob. England; died abt 1653 in Jamestown, James Cittie, VA. He married in 1625 in Somerset, England **103. Elizabeth (SANDERS) CHILES**, born 1602 in Prob. England; died 1672 in Virginia.

Notes for Lt. Col. Walter Chiles:

1 March 1638, Walter Chiles recieves 400 acres of land in Charles City Co., 200 acres of it for the personal adventure of himself, his wife Elizabeth Chiles, his sons: William and Walter, and 200 acres for transportation of 4 persons: Hen. Tutton, Jon. Gerry, Jon. Shaw, and Sarah Cole.

Much of the following is excerpted from "Tidewater Virginia Families" and its sequel, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis, 1989 and 1998 Genealogical Publishing Co.

One time thought to have been the son of Walter Childs and Margaret Payne, which has been proven wrong. They had a son Walter who predeceased his father.

Walter Chiles was elected to the House of Burgesses in 1641, 1642 and 1643 from Charles City Co., VA. He resided in the home previously owned by Sir Francis Wyatt and Governor Berkeley. He was a merchant.

"The Bristol Burgess Book 1632/3 April 1st. Walter Chiles is admitted to the liberties of this citty for that he was the sonne of John Chiles and hath paid 4 shillings & 6 pence."

"It was this Walter Chiles I who petitioned the General Assembly in 1640 for permission to explore the west. He was also Left Colonel Walter Chiles, Speaker of the House 5 July 1653."

However, Carol Mitchell (carolmit@usaor.net) in April 1999 forwarded info which shows that this Walter Childes had daughter Sara baptized at Temple Parish when "our" Walter Chiles was already in Virginia. She concludes "there is no proof that Walter Chiles of Charles City Co. can be linked with the records found in Bristol, England." [My note: is it possible that he returned to England on occasion?]

Some Records of Walter Chiles, Virginia Merchant, in the Netherlands: The Virginia Genealogist July-September 1999 Vol. 43 Number 3 pp. 218-219 by Henry B Hoff, C.G., F.A.S.G. Boston, Massachusetts:

25 Aug 1651. Contract of freighters Ariaen Pouwelsz of Rotterdam and Wouter Selis of Virginia with skipper Jan Pietersz of Rotterdam. Ship de Faam, about 60 lasts, four pieces. Route From Amsterdam to "the English Virginies and the quaters around it." take in cargo, back to Amsterdam, unload Cargo in 10 to 14 days. Freight costs 500 guilders for every month that the ship is sailing for the freighters to Virginia, 6 months minimum. The Skipper will travel on the ship; his salary will be paid by the freighters. Signed "Wouter Chiles" (Gemeente Archief Amsterdam, Notarial Archives, 1535, p. 87; this and the following abstracts are courtesy of Dr. Jaap Jacobs of Leiden)

5 Aug 1654. Poulus Carter, burgher of Nieuw Casteel [New Castle], former skipper of the ship Anna van Nieuw Casteel has sold to Walter Chiels, merchant living in the Virginias, his ship, lying in Amsterdam. It is usual here to have two sureties as bail. How-ever, as he is a stranger here he will give Walter Chiels an act of surety at the first opportunity. James Tellor will be surety (Gemeente Archief Amsterdam, Notarial Archives 1577, p. 172]

Some say he married 2nd Alice Lukin, who later married John Page. However, wife Elizabeth is said by others to have out-lived him.

=====

from:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mysouthernfamily/myff/d0048/g0000060.html#I43602>

Walter Chiles (I) died in 1653, as stated in the deed signed by Susanna Chiles Widow and Executrix of Walter Childs (II) deceased and identified as the son of Walter Chiles. The land

patents indicate that Walter Chiles, merchant, patented land on May 2, 1638, on the Appomattox River in Charles City County. [Nugent, Nell. "Cavaliers and Pioneers". Baltimore: Genealogical. 1991. Vol. I, p. 87; Land Patent Book 1 part II p. 551]. He claimed as headrights, Henry Tutton, Jon. Gerry, Jon. Shaw and Sarah Cole. On March 1, 1638/9 he repatented the 200 acres and an additional 200 acres for the personal adventure of himself, his wife, Elizabeth Chiles, and his sons, William and Walter (so identified in the patent). [Nugent I 103-104; L P Bk 1 p II 625].; P. 69: Conclusions..... Just as no documentation has been found to conclusively identify Walter Chiles of Charles City County with those found in the records of Bristol, England, of the approximate same time, no records have been found to positively identify the Walter Chiles of the deposition as the same person who executed the land patent of 1638 in Charles City County. While the proximity of the dates has led researchers to assume they were one and the same person; this cannot be definitively established. Henry Tutton was named in both court records associated with Walter Chiles. In the deposition, Walter Chiles was hired to serve under Henry Tutton, the purser of 'The Blessing', however, in the land patent, it is implied that Walter Chiles paid the passage of Henry Tutton and claimed him as headright. While it may be accepted that Henry Tutton was named as a headright in the land patent of Walter Chiles, this does not conclusively imply that they were the same Walter Chiles. The conclusions are that there is no proof that Walter Chiles of Charles City Co with the records found in Bristol, ENG.

=====

Was a member of the council of state in 1652.

=====

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~janiceksmith/chiles/walter%20chiles%20family/d1.htm>

Walter CHILES Lt. Col. was born about 1600 in England 1 and died in 1653 in Virginia 2 about age 53.

General Notes: "Lt. Col. Walter Chiles emigrated from England to Virginia before 1638 bringing with him, evidently in his own ship, his wife Elizabeth, sons William and Walter and four other persons. For these emigrants he was awarded 400 acres in Charles City (now Prince George) County near the falls of Appomattox River. On May 2, 1638 he received a further grant of 250 acres on the Appomattox River; in March 1638, 613 acres in Charles City. He also bought 813 acres from William Thomas in the same county. (Sevier and Madden, Sevier Family History , p.512)

Patent Book I, Part 2, 1 Mar 1639: "To all to whome these presents shall come I Sr John Harvey... Governr.... graunt unto Walter Chiles fower hundred acres of land Scituate lying and bein in the Countie of Charles Cittie upon Apamattuck river Westerly upon the river Easterly into the woods Northerly upon the land of Edward Tunstall and Southerly towards the falls. The Said fower hundred acres of Land being due unto him the Said Walter Chiles as followeth.. fiftie acres for his owne psonall adventure fiftie acres for his wife Elizabeth fiftie acres for his son William and fiftie acres for his son Walter and twoe hundred acres by and for the transportacon of fower psons into this Colony whose names are in the records menconed Under this pattent To have and to hold & dated the first of March 1638."

"The first mention of the original Chiles emigrant to Virginia is found in the records of the High Court of Admiralty Examinations in England. In the record of Examination No. 301 dated 24 July 1637 the Witness was Walter Chiles of Bristol, a clothworker aged 29 who signed his own name to the document. He states that he was a passenger on the ship Blessing, of Falmouth and was employed to assist Henry Tutton, the ship's purser. The ship was at James Town, Virginia for fourteen weeks. The date of Walter Chiles' first arrival in Virginia was probably 1636."

"The position he held as an employee of the owner of the ship, Blessing was one of great importance. His duties included not only the selling of the goods brought from England, but also the purchase of products from the new world. It enabled him to see first hand the future of this fertile country. The prospects for an adventure, the wealth that was untapped and probably foremost, the sight of vast acres of unclaimed land must have impressed him at this time. Why, in the Examinations, he was listed as cloth-worker, we do not know... Some six months after the 24 Jul 1637 Examinations, Walter Chiles had outfitted his own ship and by 1 Mar 1638 was again in Virginia," at which time he was awarded his acres in Charles City County. (Eakin, Walter Chiles of Jamestown, p.1)

"In June 1641 Walter Chiles, Walker Austin, Rice Hall and Joseph Johnson petitioned the Virginia Assembly for permission to explore territory west southerly from Appomattake River, according to p.34 of L.P. Summers, History of Southwest Virginia.

"Chiles represented Charles City County in the House of Burgesses in 1642 and 1643; represented James City 1645, 1646, 1649. He was a member of the Council, or upper house, in 1651; was elected speaker in 1652, but declined because of his pending application for reimbursement for the seizure of his ship, 'Fame of Virginia' by Cromwell forces.

" The Fame of Virginia was returning from Rotterdam in 1652, whence she had sailed from Virginia on Jan. 24, 1651. Upon reaching Chesapeake Bay, she put into port in Accomack County. After being there a short time, the ship sailed for James City, but was pursued and captured by Capt. Robert Henfield, who held a commission from the Protectors of the Liberties of England, Cromwell's government. Three hours after which, in Hungar's Roads, Eastern Shore, the ship named 'Hopeful Adventure' under Capt. Richard Husbands came up and made seizure, under the pretext that Chiles had no license from Parliament and was bound with cargo for Brazil.

"Chiles immediately applied to the Northampton authorities for assistance, maintaining that the seizure was 'contrarie to ye peace of this country and also cont'y to ye agreem't made by ye Com'rs that were appointed by ye Keepers of Ye Libertyes of England and ye damage of ye pet'r towe thousand pounds sterling.' according to Northumberland County records. The ship was ordered released, but Capt. Richard Husbands sailed away with the vessel 'to ye great indignation of ye commissioners thereof.' (See William and Mary Quarterly, Series One, Vol. I, p. 75.) It was rumored that the country would be called upon by the commissioners to pay large sums of money to Walter Chiles. Some of the inhabitants met in Hacke's Old Field where Stephen Horsey called the commissioners a company of 'Asses and Villyans.'

"The House of Burgesses granted Chiles the ship, 'Leopoldas', as a forfeit, with all its equipment, guns, etc., for the sum of 400 pounds. The Lepoldas had previously been confiscated for violation of the Navigation Laws." (Sevier and Madden, Sevier Family History , p. 512)

According to research done by Charles Leonard DeMott, at this time Chiles was a candidate for speaker of this house. Governor Bennett made it known that he felt it inappropriate that Chiles be appointed when his own case was to be tried before the Assembly. The Assembly prompted elected Chiles. He declined the position.

Governor William Berkeley, in 1646, sold the home known as the 'Kemp House' to Walter Chiles for the sum of 26,000 pounds of tobacco. It was the first brick house in America and was located at Jamestown." (Eakin, Walter Chiles of Jamestown, p.3)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1638. 3

Walter married Elizabeth (CHILES). Another name for Elizabeth is Elizabeth CHILES.

General Notes:

"The wife of Walter Chiles, Sr. was Elizabeth.... In a letter written 7 Feb 1978 Mrs. Virginia W. Austin (State Chairman, Genealogical Records Committee, Virginia D.A.R.) states, 'All the records I have indicate he married Elizabeth Maury but there is in The Colonial Dames of the 17th Century file folder for Chiles a notation where someone had found the marriage of a Walter Chiles to an Elizabeth Sanders June 1630 in Bristol Cathedral.' The William and Mary Quarterly mentions there was a second marriage to an Alice Luckin. I find no reference to an Alice Luckin Chiles in the U.S. records." (Eakin, Walter Chiles of Jamestown, p.4)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. Walter CHILES was born in England and died about 1672 in Virginia.

3 M ii. William CHILES was born in England.

=====

<http://varoots.tripod.com/chiles/>

Colonel Walter CHILES who came to America on the Ship, "Blessing", in the 1600's.

From "Walter Chiles of Jamestown" ~ "Walter Chiles came to America with very little, an assistant to the purser on the ship "Blessing". Through hard work and dedication to the colony, he became a wealthy man, held in high esteem by his fellow colonists. He excelled in business, as well as politics.

Record of Examination No. 301, 24 July 1637 shows the first mention of Walter Chiles of Bristol, a clothworker, aged 29 who signed his own name to the document. It is speculated that "cloth worker" was his occupation prior to leaving England."

"In 1649, Governor William Berkeley, sold the home known as the "Kemp House" in Jamestown to Walter Chiles for the sum of 26,000 pounds of tobacco. It was the first brick home in America."

Notes for Elizabeth Sanders:

Her last name has not been proven. Some say Elizabeth Maury, but evidence is not provided. Records in Bristol Cathedral say Walter Chiles married Elizabeth Maury, but since that may not be "our" Walter Chiles, this placement is suspect.

Children of Lt. Col. Walter CHILES and Elizabeth SANDERS were as follows:

- 83 i **Walter⁸ CHILES Jr.**, born abt 1630 in England; died bef 15 May 1672 in Jamestown, VA. He married abt 1647 in Jamestown, James City County, VA **Susannah (??) CHILES**, born abt 1630.
- ii **William⁸ CHILES**, born abt 1636 in England; died aft 1638 in Virginia.

104. John⁹ WOODSON, born 1542 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, son of **123. Reginald WOODSON** and **124. Alice (HAMPTON) WOODSON**. He married unknown.

Children of John WOODSON were as follows:

- 87** i **Dr. John⁸ WOODSON**, born 1586 in Dorsetshire, England; died 18 Apr 1644 in Fleur de Hundred, Prince George County, VA. He married in 1619 in Dorsetshire, England **Sarah (WINSTON) WOODSON**, born 1595 in Devonshire, England; died 1660 in Fleur de Hundred, Prince George County, VA, daughter of Isaac **WINSTON** and Mary (**DABNEY**) **WINSTON**.

105. Isaac⁹ WINSTON. He married **106. Mary (DABNEY) WINSTON**.

Children of Isaac WINSTON and Mary DABNEY were as follows:

- 88** i **Sarah⁸ WINSTON**, born 1595 in Devonshire, England; died 1660 in Fleur de Hundred, Prince George County, VA. She married in 1619 in Dorsetshire, England **Dr. John WOODSON**, born 1586 in Dorsetshire, England; died 18 Apr 1644 in Fleur de Hundred, Prince George County, VA, son of John **WOODSON**.

107. Nicholas⁹ FARRIS. He married **108. Mary (WOODENOTH) FARRIS**.

Children of Nicholas FARRIS and Mary WOODENOTH were as follows:

- 89** i **Richard⁸ FARRIS**. He married **Sarah (HAMBLETON) FARRIS**.

Generation 10

109. John¹⁰ ARCHER, born 6 Sep 1579 in Welland, Worcestershire, England; died 1644 in Cumberland, VA, son of **125. John ARCHER**. He married **110. Eleanor (FREWIN) ARCHER**, born 1560 in Hanley Castle, Worcester, England.

Children of John ARCHER and Eleanor FREWIN were as follows:

- 92** i **Richard⁹ ARCHER**, born 1581 in Langdon, Essex, England; died 1676 in Cumberland, VA. He married **Mary (BULL) ARCHER**, born 1610 in England.

111. Francis¹⁰ WOOD, born 18 Dec 1582 in Potternewton, Leeds, Yorkshire, England; died 18 Sep 1608 in Bury, Lancashire, England. He married **112. Marie (CHADWICK) WOOD**, born 1588 in Rochdale, Lancaster, England.

Children of Francis WOOD and Marie CHADWICK were as follows:

- 94** i **Major Gen⁹ WOOD**, born 1610 in England; died 1683 in Henrico Co., VA.
 ii **Thomas⁹ WOOD**, born 1610 in Bury St. Mary, Lancaster, England.
 iii **Abraham⁹ WOOD**, born 1614 in Charles City, Henrico Co., VA; died 1681 in Henrico Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth (WOOD) WOOD**, born 1616 in Prince George, VA.
 iv **Elizabeth⁹ WOOD**, born 12 May 1617 in Bury St. Mary, Lancaster, England.
 v **Mary⁹ WOOD**, born 1619 in Bury St. Mary, Lancaster, England.
 vi **John⁹ WOOD**, born 27 Dec 1622 in Bury St. Mary, Lancaster, England.

113. Thomas Framer¹⁰ LYGON, born 1577 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; christened in Elkstone, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1626; buried in Walsgrave-on-Sowe, England, son of **126. Thomas LYGON** and **127. Frances (DENNIS) LYGON**. He married on 18 Aug 1623 in Walsgrave-on-Sowe, England **114. Elizabeth (PRATT) LYGON**, born abt 1520 in England; died 19 Aug 1631, daughter of **128. Dennis PRATT**.

Children of Thomas Framer LYGON and Elizabeth PRATT were as follows:

- 96** i **Lt. Col. Thomas⁹ LYGON**, born Jan 1623/24 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; christened 11 Jan 1623/24 in Walsgrave-on-Sowe As "of Caludon", Sowe Parish, Warwickshire, England; died 1675 in James City County, VA. He married bef 1650 in Henrico Co., VA **Mary (HARRIS) LYGON**, born 1625 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1704 in Henrico Co., VA, daughter of Thomas **HARRIS** and Alice (**WEST**) **HARRIS**.
 ii **Johan⁹ LYGON**.
 iii **Joan⁹ LYGON**, born 1625 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; christened 3 Apr 1625 in Sowe Parish, Warwick, England.

115. Thomas¹⁰ HARRIS, born 1586/87 in Crixee, Essex Co., England; christened 1611 in Virginia; died 30 Mar 1682 in Henrico Co., VA, son of **129. Sir William HARRIS** and **130. Alice (SMYTHE) HARRIS**. He married (1) bef 1624 **116. Alice (WEST) HARRIS**; (2) **Joane (OSBORNE) HARRIS**; (3) **Adria (GURGANey) HARRIS**.

Notes for Thomas Harris:

Was a direct descendant of KING EDWARD III (1327-1377 AD) of England through his second son, Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. Inasmuch as her descendants share with the present Royal House of Windsor a common descent from King Edward III (as well as other peers of the realm including many Barons of the Magna Carta), they are collateral cousins of William Ligon, 8th Earl Beauchamp (1938 --), who presently (1984) occupies the ancestral family home, Madresfield Court, at Powke, Worchestershire, England. The royal descent of Elizabeth Lucinda Ligon (see Appendix D, page 343 for other lineages.) follows:

1. LIONEL, son of EDWARD III, married Lady Elizabeth de Burgh; their daughter:
2. Phillippa married Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March; their daughter:
3. Elizabeth Mortimer, married Henry Percy ("Hotspur"), K.G.; their son:
4. Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland (d. 1461), married Eleanor Nevill; their son:
5. Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland (d. 1461), married Eleanor Poynings; their son:
6. Henry Percy, K.G. (murdered in 1489), married Maud Herbert; their son:
7. Henry Algernon Percy, K.B., K.G. (d. 1527) married Catherine Spencer; their son:
8. Thomas Percy married Eleanor Harbottle; their daughter:
9. Johanna Percy married Arthur Harris of Prittwell, Essex; their son:
10. William Harris of Southminster married 2nd Joan Cooke; their son:
11. Arthur Harris (Herrys) married Dorothy Walgrave; their son:
12. Sir William Harris of Crix Co. Essex, married Alice Smith; their son:
13. Capt. Thomas Harris, of Crix Co. Essex, (b. 1587), came to Virginia in 1611, married 1st, in England, Adria Gurganey; their daughter:
- 14) Mary Harris married Col. Thomas Ligon; their son:
15. Richard Ligon (b. 1657 in Henrico Co, VA - d. 1724), married Mary Worsham

One source lists his birth as 10 Jun 1616 however, no ref. to the documentation for that date was listed. This same source states that he came to Jamestown in 1611 which supports the above document and disproves the aforementioned birth date.

Children of Thomas HARRIS and Alice WEST were as follows:

- 97 i Mary⁹ HARRIS**, born 1625 in Henrico Co., VA; died 1704 in Henrico Co., VA. She married (1) bef 1650 in Henrico Co., VA **Lt. Col. Thomas LYGON**, born Jan 1623/24 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; christened 11 Jan 1623/24 in Walsgrave-on-Sowe As "of Caludon", Sowe Parish, Warwickshire, England; died 1675 in James City County, VA, son of Thomas Framer **LYGON** and Elizabeth (**PRATT**) **LYGON**; (2) **Gilbert PLATT**, born abt 1621 in Crixee, Essex Co., England.

117. Unknown¹⁰ WORSHAM, born 1596 in England; died 1660 in St. Jordans Parish, Charles City Co., VA. He married abt 1610 unknown.

Children of Unknown WORSHAM were as follows:

- 98 i **William⁹ WORSHAM**, born 1625 in Jordans Parish, Charles City Co., VA; died 1660/61 in Henrico Co., VA. He married abt 1643 in Charles City Co., VA **Elizabeth (LITTLEBERRY) WORSHAM**, born 1620/23 in Essex, England or Henrico Co., VA; christened 22 Oct 1620; died 23 Sep 1678 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico Co., VA; buried Oct 1678 in Henrico Co., VA, daughter of Robert **LITTLEBERRY** and Jane (**UNKNOWN**) **LITTLEBERRY**.
- ii **George⁹ WORSHAM**, born 1620; died 1667.

118. Robert¹⁰ LITTLEBERRY. He married **119. Jane (UNKNOWN) LITTLEBERRY**.

Children of Robert LITTLEBERRY and Jane UNKNOWN were as follows:

- 99 i **Elizabeth⁹ LITTLEBERRY**, born 1620/23 in Essex, England or Henrico Co., VA; christened 22 Oct 1620; died 23 Sep 1678 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico Co., VA; buried Oct 1678 in Henrico Co., VA. She married abt 1643 in Charles City Co., VA **William WORSHAM**, born 1625 in Jordans Parish, Charles City Co., VA; died 1660/61 in Henrico Co., VA, son of Unknown **WORSHAM**.

120. Edmund¹⁰ WALLER, born 1580 in Paul Craig, County Kent, England; died 21 Sep 1667 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England, son of **131. Thomas WALLER** and **132. Dorothy (GERRARD) WALLER**. He married (1) in 1605 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England **121. Mary (SMITH) WALLER**, born abt 1582 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England, daughter of **133. Anthony SMITH** and **134. Lucy (GRODHAM) SMITH**; (2) abt 1632 in England **Lucy Howe (GROBHAM) WALLER**, born abt 1606 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died 28 Dec 1668 in England.

Notes for Edmund Waller:

From: Virginia Genealogies

EXCURSUS—WALLER.

The following deductions were carefully made by Mr. R. M. Conway, who intended preparing a complete Genealogy of the Waller family for independent publication. He published several interesting articles on the subject in the Fredericksburg Star in 1885.

Waller arms: "Sa. three walnut leaves or, betw. two bendlets ar." Crest: "On a mount vert, a walnut tree ppr., on sinister side an escutcheon pendant, charged with the arms of France with labels af three points ar." Motto: "Hie fructus virtutis."

1. Colonel John Waller of England, of the same family with Sir Edwin Waller, the poet, D. 1617; m. Mary Key or Kay; em. to Va. cir. 1635, locating in N. K. Co. Tradition says "he was a young fellow so wild that his friends thought he had best be packed off to the Colony of Va., and there take his chances, rather than stay in England, where the temptations are much more considerable than in the colony." A John Waller was a mcht. of St. Gregory's Par., London, 1640. Col. Jno. W. received grant of 126 a. land in Glouc'r Co., Va., Feb. 20, 1667. (L. B., VI. 159.) There were others of the name in Va. at this time, as Wm. and John Waller and Gerard Martin rec'd 800 a, in

Staff'd Co., July 2, 1669. (id., 237.) Col. W. brought with him a seal on which were engraved the arms of Waller of Kent, descended from Allured de Waller of Newark, Nottinghamshire, who d. 1183, and to whose descendant, Sir Richard W., one of the heroes of Agincourt, Henry V. granted the addition of "a shield of the arms of France." Anns : " Sa. 3 walnut leaves or, betw. 2 bendlets ar." Crest: "On a mount vert, a walnut tree ppr., on the sinister side an escutcheon pendant charged with the arms of France, with a label of 3 points ar." Motto: "Hie fructus virtutis." The seal of Col. W. is at "Prospect Hill," the home of Waller Holladay, dec'd. Children—I. John.

2. "Colonel John Waller, Gentleman," as he wrote himself, of "Newport," Spots. Co., Va., b. cir. 1670; d. 1754; will dat. Aug. 2, 1753; pro. Spots Co., Aug. 1, 1754(6. 216); m. —, Dorothy King, b. 1675 ; d. 1759 ; will dat Oct. 26, 1758; pro. do. Oct. I, 1759. (B. 427.) He was the first Clerk of Spots Co., Aug. 7, 1728 to Apr. 6, 1742; mem. Vestry St. George's Par. Children—3. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1699; d. Mar. 23, 1781; m. Jan. 9, 1725, Zachary Lewis, supra. 4. Edmund. 5. John. 6. William. 7. Thomas. 8. Benjamin.

4. "Edmund Waller, Gentleman," 1st son, though named last in will of Col. Jno.; was 2d Clerk Spots Co., Apr. 6, 1742—Oct. I, 1751; becoming embarrassed, he made deed May I, 1751, of trust to his father, Col. John, for the benefit of his 4 children ; m. —, Mary . Children—9. Rev. John, b. Dec. 23, 1741; d. So. Ca. July 4, 1802 ; a noted Baptist minister.

(Taylor's Lives of Bap. Min. of Va., 77.) 10. Benjamin, m. (I.) Jean ; (II.) Rachel; had Rev. Absolom (id. 248), b. 1772; d. 1820; m. Shelton; had 6 ch., of whom Dr. Nelson m. De Jarnette. n. William Edmund. 12. Mary. 13. Dorothy Jemima, as per will of Col. John.

5. John Waller of "Pamunkey R.," Berkeley Par., Spots. Co.; will dat. Feb. 6, 1776; pro. Apr. 18, 1776 (E. 153); m. 1730, Agnes, dau. of Thomas Carr of "Bear Castle"; will dat. Mar. 29, 1777; pro. May 18, 1777. (E. 288.) Children—14. Thomas. 15. Dorothy, m. Goodloe. 16. Pomfret. 17. Mary, d. Feb. 18, 1816, Louisa Co.; m. James Overton.

(LEWIS, p. 386.) 18. Elizabeth, m. Eggleston. 19. Sarah, m. Rodes. 29. , m. James Bullock.

6. "colonel William Waller, Gentleman;" b. 1714; d. Jan. 10, 1760 (tomb); will dat. Oct. 24, 1756; pro. May 6, 1760 (B. 445); m. Ann ; was 3d Clerk Spots. Co.,

Dec. 3, 1751—Dec. 3, 1759. Willed his copper plate seal of Waller Arms to his right heir. It went to the late Waller Holladay. Children—21. William. 22. John. 23. Ann. 24. Dorothy. 25. Mary. 26. Sarah.

8. Benjamin Wallkr, b. Oct., 1716; d. May 18, 1786, of Williamsburg; m. Jan. 2» 1746, Martha Hall; was one of the Clerks of the Council; Burgess from J. C. Co., 1745" 1758; mem. Conv., 1775, 1776; Judge Gen. Ct., 1779-1786. Children—27. Martha, b- Nov. 28, 1747; m. Mar., 1767, Wm. Taylor. 273. Robert, b. July 16, d. Oct. 4, 1749. 27*. Benjamin, b. Dec. 3, 1750; d. Aug. 30, 1851. 28. Mary, b. July 14, 1752; m. Feb. 26, 1772, Jno. Tayloe Corbin. i 29. John, b. July 25, 1753; Clerk Spots. Co., 1774-1786; mem. Ho. Del., 1791; m. Sep. I, 1774, Judith Page. 30. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Sep. 2, 1754; d. May 13, 1777; m. Jan. 13, 1774, Henry Tazewell. (App. Cyc. Am. Biog., where also see sketch of his son, Gov. Littleton Waller Tazewell.) 303. Anne, b. Feb. 29, 1756; d. Nov. 10, 1786; m. April 18, 1733, Jno. Boush of Norfolk. 31. Benjamin Carter, b. Dec. 24, 1757; Justice, Delegate and Clerk, J. C. Co.; m. Feb., 1778, Catharine Page. y.a. Clara, b. Sep. 2, 1759 ; m. (I.) Feb. 20, 1779, Edward Travis; (II.) Mordecai Booth. 32. William, b. Feb. 16, 1762; d. 1779; Justice; m. Nov. 30, 1786, Elizabeth Macon. 33. Robert Hall, b. Jan. 7, 1764; Clerk York Co.; m. (I.) Nancy Camm; (II.) Martha Crafford. 34. Sarah, m. John Smith. 343. Francis, b. Apr. 6, d. June 5, 1767 (from Critic.)

14. Thomas Waller, b. July 9, 1732; d. 1787; will dat. Feb. 9, 1787; pro. Apr. 4, 1787 (E. 832); m. Sarah, dau. of John and Ann (Harris) Dabney. His will names wife and children. 35. Dabney, b.

Feb. 20, 1772; d. June 6, 1849; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Minor. 36. Carr, d. s. 1843. 37. Pomfret. 38. John. 39. Ann, m. Joel Harris.

40. Agnes, m. Sharp Smith. 41. Sarah, m. Joseph Spicer. 42. Dorothy, m. Quarles.

43. Elizabeth. 44. pro. Mary, as he names son-in-law Joseph Woodfork. (For issue of these v. Dabneys of Va., p. 167.)

22. John Waller, m. Booker, or Bouchier, whose mother was a Byrd; was 4th Clerk of Spots. Co., Feb. 4, 1760, to Mar. 17, 1774. Children—45. Booker, m. Chew; had Mary Byrd, b. 1805 ; m. R. L. Coleman, b. 1807; Com. of Rev., Spots. Co.

In the Richmond Standard, 4, 24, 1880; 6. 5, '80, and 9, 12, '80, will be found a Waller pedigree which Mr. Conway did not accept as correct. In the Critic, Vol. III., 26, 28, 29, Mr. Standard gives a more extended pedigree, which differs also from Mr. Conway's. I feel in honour bound, however, from want of time to make an exhaustive search in re Waller, to present Mr. Conway's deductions as he sent them to me. It is but justice to Mr. C. to say that he procured all the Waller wills known to be extant and based his deductions on his construction of them, and other documents.

Children of Edmund WALLER and Mary SMITH were as follows:

- 100 i **Thomas⁹ WALLER**, born 1610 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 1688 in England. He married in 1634 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England **Ann (KEATS (KEATE?)) WALLER**, born 16 Sep 1615 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 1707 in England; buried in Stoke, Oxon, England, daughter of Sir John **KEATS (KEATE?)**.
- ii **John⁹ WALLER**, born 1617 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 1688 in Caroline County, VA. He married **Mary (KEY) WALLER**, born abt 1625 in Caroline County, VA.

122. **Sir John¹⁰ KEATS (KEATE?)**. He married unknown.

Children of Sir John KEATS (KEATE?) were as follows:

- 101 i **Ann⁹ KEATS (KEATE?)**, born 16 Sep 1615 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 1707 in England; buried in Stoke, Oxon, England. She married in 1634 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England **Thomas WALLER**, born 1610 in Newport, Pagnell, Bucks County, England; died 1688 in England, son of Edmund **WALLER** and Mary (**SMITH**) WALLER.

123. **Reginald¹⁰ WOODSON**. He married 124. **Alice (HAMPTON) WOODSON**.

Children of Reginald WOODSON and Alice HAMPTON were as follows:

- 104 i **John⁹ WOODSON**, born 1542 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married unknown.

Generation 11

125. John¹¹ ARCHER, born 1554 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. He married unknown.

Children of John ARCHER were as follows:

- 109** i **John¹⁰ ARCHER**, born 6 Sep 1579 in Welland, Worcestershire, England; died 1644 in Cumberland, VA. He married **Eleanor (FREWIN) ARCHER**, born 1560 in Hanley Castle, Worcester, England.

126. Thomas¹¹ LYGON, born 1560 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; christened in Elkstone, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1626 in Elstone, Wiltshire, England, son of **135. William LYGON** and **136. Eleanor (DENNIS) LYGON**. He married on 18 Aug 1623 in Callendowne, England **127. Frances (DENNIS) LYGON**, born 1526 in Pucklechurch, Gloucester Co., England; christened in Was of Merson, Wiltshire, England; died bef 30 Jan 1624/25 in Merson, Wiltshire, England; buried in Sowe, Warwickshire, England, daughter of **137. Hugh DENNIS** and **138. Katherine (TYRE) DENNIS**.

Notes for Thomas Lygon:

one source puts birth in 1526 death as 30 Jan 1615: no sources listed

Notes for Frances Dennis:

one source puts birth as 1526 and death as 30 Jan 1624 no sources listed
another has birth as 1564 and death as 1 Jun 1625 in Merson, Wiltshire, England but lists burial as 30 Jan 1624/25 in Sowe, Wiltshire., England. source is a file submission in the LDS database. Death is not likely with that burial date. Therefore the death would be more likely as January 1624/25 (calandar still having new year in spring). Also if born in 1564 she would not likely be having a son in 1577 at the age of 12 or 13

Children of Thomas LYGON and Frances DENNIS were as follows:

- 113** i **Thomas Framer¹⁰ LYGON**, born 1577 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; christened in Elkstone, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1626; buried in Walsgrave-on-Sowe, England. He married on 18 Aug 1623 in Walsgrave-on-Sowe, England **Elizabeth (PRATT) LYGON**, born abt 1520 in England; died 19 Aug 1631, daughter of Dennis **PRATT**.
- ii **Francis¹⁰ LYGON**, born 1588 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died bef 1622.
- iii **Richard¹⁰ LYGON**, born 1592 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 22 Aug 1662 in Pill, Somerset, England; buried in Pill, Somerset, England.
- iv **John¹⁰ LYGON**, born 1594 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England.
- v **Katherine¹⁰ LYGON**, born 1596 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England.

- vi **Alice**¹⁰ **LYGON**, born 1600 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England.
- vii **Joan**¹⁰ **LYGON**.

128. Dennis¹¹ **PRATT**. He married unknown.

Children of Dennis PRATT were as follows:

- 114** i **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **PRATT**, born abt 1520 in England; died 19 Aug 1631. She married on 18 Aug 1623 in Walsgrave-on-Sowe, England **Thomas Framer LYGON**, born 1577 in Arle, Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; christened in Elkstone, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1626; buried in Walsgrave-on-Sowe, England, son of Thomas **LYGON** and Frances (**DENNIS**) **LYGON**.

129. Sir William¹¹ **HARRIS**, born 1556 in Crixee, Essex Co., England; died 20 Nov 1616 in Crixee, Kent County, England; buried in Crixee, Kent County, England, son of **139. Arthur HARRIS** Esq. and **140. Dorothy (WALDEGRAVE) HARRIS**. He married in 1570 in England **130. Alice (SMYTHE) HARRIS**, born 1556 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England; died Nov 1615 in Crixee, Kent County, England; buried in Crespe, Essexshire, England, daughter of **141. Thomas SMITH** and **142. Alice (Smith) (JUDD (JUDDE)) SMITH**.

Children of Sir William HARRIS and Alice SMYTHE were as follows:

- 115** i **Thomas**¹⁰ **HARRIS**, born 1586/87 in Crixee, Essex Co., England; christened 1611 in Virginia; died 30 Mar 1682 in Henrico Co., VA. He married (1) bef 1624 **Alice (WEST) HARRIS**; (2) **Joane (OSBORNE) HARRIS**; (3) **Adria (GURGANEY) HARRIS**.
- ii **Arthur**¹⁰ **HARRIS**, born 1584 in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England; died 9 Jan 1632 in England; buried in Parish Church, Crixee, England.
- iii **William**¹⁰ **HARRIS**, born 1585 in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England; died 11 May 1622 in Pembroke, Easter, England; buried 1622 in Parish Church, Crixee, England.
- iv **John**¹⁰ **HARRIS**, born 1588; died 14 Oct 1638.
- v **Alice**¹⁰ **HARRIS**, born 1590 in Crixse, Essex Co., England; died 1650.
- vi **Mary**¹⁰ **HARRIS**, born 1592 in Crixse, Essex Co., England; died 1652.
- vii **Frances**¹⁰ **HARRIS**, born 1594 in Crixse, Essex Co., England; died 1654.
- viii **Elizabeth**¹⁰ **HARRIS**, born 1596 in Crixse, Essex Co., England; died 1656.

131. Thomas¹¹ **WALLER**, born 1546 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1627 in Kent, England, son of **143. William WALLER** and **144. Jane (BOWLAND) WALLER**. He married on 29 Dec 1568 in All Hallows, London, England **132. Dorothy (GERRARD) WALLER**, born 1548 in All Hallows, London, England; died 1626 in Kent, England, daughter of **145. William GERRARD**.

Children of Thomas WALLER and Dorothy GERRARD were as follows:

- i **Henry**¹⁰ **WALLER**, born abt 1572 in Beaconsfield, Bucks County, England.

- ii **Robert**¹⁰ **WALLER**, born abt 1575 in Beaconsfield, Bucks County, England.
- iii **John**¹⁰ **WALLER**, born abt 1577 in Beaconsfield, Bucks County, England.
- 120 iv **Edmund**¹⁰ **WALLER**, born 1580 in Paul Craig, County Kent, England; died 21 Sep 1667 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England. He married (1) in 1605 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England **Mary (SMITH) WALLER**, born abt 1582 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England, daughter of Anthony **SMITH** and Lucy (**GRODHAM**) **SMITH**; (2) abt 1632 in England **Lucy Howe (GROBHAM) WALLER**, born abt 1606 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died 28 Dec 1668 in England.
- v **Thomas**¹⁰ **WALLER**, born 1582 in Beaconsfield, Bucks County, England.

133. **Anthony**¹¹ **SMITH**. He married 134. **Lucy (GRODHAM) SMITH**.

Children of Anthony SMITH and Lucy GRODHAM were as follows:

- 121 i **Mary**¹⁰ **SMITH**, born abt 1582 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England. She married in 1605 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England **Edmund WALLER**, born 1580 in Paul Craig, County Kent, England; died 21 Sep 1667 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England, son of Thomas **WALLER** and Dorothy (**GERRARD**) **WALLER**.

Generation 12

135. William¹² LYGON, born 1512 in Redgrove And Madresville, England; died 29 Sep 1567 in Redgrove And Madresville, England; buried 2 Oct 1567 in Great Malvern, England, son of **146. Sir Richard LYGON** and **147. Margaret (GREVELL) LYGON**. He married in 1529 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England **136. Eleanor (DENNIS) LYGON**, born 1508 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; buried in London, England, daughter of **148. William DENNIS** and **149. Ann de (BERKELEY) DENNIS**.

Notes for William Lygon:

William Title (Facts Pg) Sheriff of Worcestershire 1550..

The contract of marriage contains interesting particulars as to the provision for the young people. Richard Lygon and William Dennis were to find their children in apparel according to their degree, and William Dennis was to find his daughter lodging so long as Margery and Anne Lygon were alive. Like his father, William Lygon before his possession to Madresfield lived at Arle, and seems to have been in possession of the family estates at Mattisdon, Uckington, Dormiston, and Cromhall in Gloucestershire; he was also one of the justices of the Hundred of Cheltenham. In 1538, he was among the gentlemen listed by Lord Cromwell as meet to be preferred in the King's service (Patent Rolls, p. 49). On July 9, 1540, he had a grant He and his wife had a daughter, Cicely Lygon, who married in 1559, Edward Gorges, Esq., of Wroxall, born in 1537, died August 29, 1568, son of Edmund Gorges. They had a son Ferdinando Gorges, Knight, colonizer of Maine, born about 1565, died at Ashton Court near Bristol, England, May 1647, married (1) Anne Bell, buried in London August 6, 1620, daughter of Edward Bell and Margaret Barley, married December 21, 1621, (2) Mary Fulford.

Source Vol II File 15: The Paternal Ancestry of Homer Beers James

Children of William LYGON and Eleanor DENNIS were as follows:

- 126** i **Thomas¹¹ LYGON**, born 1560 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; christened in Elkstone, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1626 in Elstone, Wiltshire, England. He married on 18 Aug 1623 in Callendowne, England **Frances (DENNIS) LYGON**, born 1526 in Pucklechurch, Gloucester Co., England; christened in Was of Merson, Wiltshire, England; died bef 30 Jan 1624/25 in Merson, Wiltshire, England; buried in Sowe, Warwickshire, England, daughter of Hugh **DENNIS** and Katherine (**TYRE**) **DENNIS**.
- ii **William¹¹ LYGON**, born 1535 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 1619.
- iii **Richard¹¹ LYGON**, born 1537 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; christened 1567; died 2 Oct 1584 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England.
- iv **Ralph¹¹ LYGON**, born 1540 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England.
- v **Elizabeth¹¹ LYGON**, born 1548 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Apr 1598 in Leckhampton Ct., Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England; buried in St. Peters, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England.

- vi **Hughe¹¹ LYGON**, born 1548 in Upton Severn, Worchestershire, England; died aft 26 May 1599 in Hanley Castle, Worcester, England.
- vii **Francis¹¹ LYGON**, born 1549 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; died 12 Nov 1601.
- viii **Fernando¹¹ LYGON**, born 1550 in Arle, Madresfield, Worchestershire, England.
- ix **Margaret¹¹ LYGON**, born 1553 in Arle, Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; died 1617.
- x **Cecely¹¹ LYGON**, born 1556.
- xi **Katherine¹¹ LYGON**, born 1558 in Arle, Madresfield, Worchestershire, England.

137. Hugh¹² DENNIS, born 1532 in Pucklechurch, Gloucester Co., England; died 1612, son of **150. John Kemys DENNIS** and **151. Fortune (NORTON) DENNIS**. He married **138. Katherine (TYRE) DENNIS**, born 1556 in Hardwick, Gloucester, England, daughter of **152. Eddward TYRE** and **153. Sybil (MONINGTON) TYRE**.

Children of Hugh DENNIS and Katherine TYRE were as follows:

- 127** i **Frances¹¹ DENNIS**, born 1526 in Pucklechurch, Gloucester Co., England; christened in Was of Merson, Wiltshire, England; died bef 30 Jan 1624/25 in Merson, Wiltshire, England; buried in Sowe, Warwickshire, England. She married on 18 Aug 1623 in Callendowne, England **Thomas LYGON**, born 1560 in Arle, Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; christened in Elkstone, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Dec 1626 in Elstone, Wiltshire, England, son of William LYGON and Eleanor (DENNIS) LYGON.
- ii **William¹¹ DENNIS**, born abt 1566.
- iii **Henry¹¹ DENNIS**, born abt 1568.
- iv **Walter¹¹ DENNIS**, born abt 1570.
- v **John¹¹ DENNIS**, born abt 1572; died 3 May 1660.
- vi **Alison¹¹ DENNIS**, born abt 1574.

139. Arthur¹² HARRIS Esq., born 1530 in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England; died 30 Jun 1597 in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England; buried in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England, son of **154. William HARRIS** and **155. Joanna (COOKE) HARRIS**. He married in 1550 in England **140. Dorothy (WALDEGRAVE) HARRIS**, born 1530 in Smallbridge, Suffolk Co., Suffolk, England; died in Smallbridge, Suffolk Co., Suffolk, England; buried in Essex, England, daughter of **156. George WALDEGRAVE** and **157. Anne (DRURY) WALDEGRAVE**.

Children of Arthur HARRIS Esq. and Dorothy WALDEGRAVE were as follows:

- 129** i **Sir William¹¹ HARRIS**, born 1556 in Crixee, Essex Co., England; died 20 Nov 1616 in Crixee, Kent County, England; buried in Crixee, Kent County, England. He married in 1570 in England **Alice (SMYTHE) HARRIS**, born 1556 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England; died Nov 1615 in Crixee, Kent County, England; buried in Crespe, Essexshire, England, daughter of Thomas SMITH and Alice (Smith) (JUDD (JUDDE)) SMITH.
- ii **Dorothy¹¹ HARRIS**, born 1558 in Crixee, Essex Co., England; died 1616/26

in Crixie, Kent, England; buried in Crixie, Kent, England.

141. Thomas¹² SMITH, born 1530 in Weston Hanger, Tunbridge, Kent County, England; died 7 Jun 1591 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England, son of **158. John SMYTHE** and **159. Joan (BROUKER) SMYTHE**. He married **142. Alice (Smith) (JUDD (JUDDE)) SMITH**, born 1535 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England; died 1593 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England, daughter of **160. Sir Andrew JUDD** and **161. Mary (MERVYN) JUDDE**.

Children of Thomas SMITH and Alice (Smith) JUDD (JUDDE) were as follows:

- 130** i **Alice¹¹ SMYTHE**, born 1556 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England; died Nov 1615 in Crixie, Kent County, England; buried in Crespe, Essexshire, England. She married in 1570 in England **Sir William HARRIS**, born 1556 in Crixie, Essex Co., England; died 20 Nov 1616 in Crixie, Kent County, England; buried in Crixie, Kent County, England, son of Arthur **HARRIS** Esq. and Dorothy (**WALDEGRAVE**) HARRIS.
- ii **Arthur¹¹ SMITH**, born 1570 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England.
- iii **William¹¹ SMITH**, born abt 1574.
- iv **John¹¹ SMITH**, born abt 1572.
- v **Elizabeth¹¹ SMITH**, born 1586 in Westenhanger, Kent, England; died Sep 1669; buried in Waltham St. Lawrence, Berkshire, England.
- vi **Sir Thomas¹¹ SMITH**, born 1558 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England; died 1609.

143. William¹² WALLER, born abt 1523 in Abington, Berkshire, England; died 5 Feb 1556/57 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England, son of **162. Robert WALLER** and **163. Elizabeth (FRYER) WALLER**. He married in 1545 in England **144. Jane (BOWLAND) WALLER**, born 1525 in Abington, Berkshire, England, daughter of **164. Thomas BOWLAND**.

Notes for William Waller:

Burial: Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England

Christening: Hasley, Hamps, England

Fact: Ancestor of the Waller's of Stafford & Henry Counties, Virginia, & Roane County, Tennessee

Children of William WALLER and Jane BOWLAND were as follows:

- 131** i **Thomas¹¹ WALLER**, born 1546 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1627 in Kent, England. He married on 29 Dec 1568 in All Hallows, London, England **Dorothy (GERRARD) WALLER**, born 1548 in All Hallows, London, England; died 1626 in Kent, England, daughter of William **GERRARD**.
- ii **Alice¹¹ WALLER**, born abt 1548 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England.

145. William¹² GERRARD. He married unknown.

Children of William GERRARD were as follows:

- 132** i **Dorothy**¹¹ **GERRARD**, born 1548 in All Hallows, London, England; died 1626 in Kent, England. She married on 29 Dec 1568 in All Hallows, London, England **Thomas WALLER**, born 1546 in Gregories, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1627 in Kent, England, son of William **WALLER** and Jane (**BOWLAND**) **WALLER**.

Generation 13

146. Sir Richard¹³ **LYGON**, born 1490 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; christened in Arle Court, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Mar 1556 in Redgrove And Madresville, England, son of **165. Sir Richard LYGON** and **166. Anne de (BEAUCHAMP) LYGON**. He married bef 1511 **147. Margaret (GREVELL) LYGON**, born 1497 in Arell, Worcestershire, England; died 1542 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, daughter of **167. Sir William GREVELL** and **168. Marjery (ARRELL) GREVELL**.

Notes for Sir Richard Lygon:

Sir Title (Facts Pg) Sheriff of Worcester 1547. He Title (Facts Pg) Knight of Arle Court.

Christening reference this source lists of Arle Court, Gloucester, England with no date or documentation.

Another source lists birth as 1490 Arle Court no reference for documentation; death reference of Redgrove and Madresville with no reference to documentation.

"Richard, the eldest son, was 21 years of age when his father died, and was probably born in 1490. On September 15, 1512 he granted his mother for her dower in Gloucestershire the Manor of Mattysdon. He married, not later than 1511 in Worcester, Margaret Greville (Grevell), daughter of William Greville (Grevell), a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1510, who had been one of the feoffes of Richard Beauchamp. With her he acquired Arle Court near Cheltenham, where he appears to have lived during his mother's life. After her death there was some differences between him and his younger brother, which was settled by a friendly arbitration. In 1523, Richard was on a commission to collect the subsidy in Worcester (L. & P., p. 1361). He was knighted at the coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn on May 30, 1535. In 1534, he was on the commission to make inquisition (P. M.) on the lands and heir of John Lytilton of Frankley Weston. He was Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1534-35 and of Worcestershire 1548-49. In 1535 he was Justice as a session held at Great Malvern and bound over James Asche, parson of Staunton, to the council for calling the king antichrist. In 1536, Sir Richard Lygon was called to furnish 100 men to be sent against the northern rebels and to attend the king in person. He served in the French War, 1544. In 1545, the expenses of the Hundred Courts of the town of Slaughter were held by Richard Lygon, Chief Steward, and also he was Chief Steward of the King's Court at Cheltenham. Margaret, his wife, died in 1542, and Richard married (2) Joan, who survived him. Sir Richard died March 20, 1556. He and his first wife had the following children:'

Source: Vol II File 15: The Paternal Ancestry of Homer Beers James

Children of Sir Richard LYGON and Margaret GREVELL were as follows:

- 135** i **William**¹² **LYGON**, born 1512 in Redgrove And Madresville, England; died 29 Sep 1567 in Redgrove And Madresville, England; buried 2 Oct 1567 in Great Malvern, England. He married in 1529 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England **Eleanor (DENNIS) LYGON**, born 1508 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; buried in London, England, daughter of William **DENNIS** and Ann de **(BERKELEY) DENNIS**.
- ii **Susanne**¹² **LYGON**, born 1511.

- iii **Henry**¹² **LYGON**, born 1514; died 31 Jul 1577.
- iv **Ursula**¹² **LYGON**, born 1516.
- v **Elizabeth**¹² **LYGON**, born 1518.
- vi **Margery (Mary)**¹² **LYGON**, born 1519.
- vii **Barbara**¹² **LYGON**, born 1522 in Castle Hanley, Worcestershire, England.
- viii **Ferdinand**¹² **LYGON**, born abt 1524 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died in Spain.
- ix **John**¹² **LYGON**, born 1526 in Castle Hanley, Worcestershire, England.

148. William¹³ **DENNIS**, born abt 1470 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England; died 1534 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England. He married abt 1500 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England **149. Ann de (BERKELEY) DENNIS**, born 1474 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of **169. Maurice de BERKELEY** 8th Baron and **170. Isabel (MEADE) BERKELEY**.

Children of William DENNIS and Ann de BERKELEY were as follows:

- i **William**¹² **DENNIS**, born 1495 in Dirham, Gloucestershire, England.
- ii **Mourie**¹² **DENNIS**, born abt 1497 in Dirham, Gloucestershire, England.
- iii **Catherine**¹² **DENNIS**, born abt 1501 in Dirham, Gloucestershire, England.
- iv **Margaret**¹² **DENNIS**, born 1503 in Dirham, Gloucestershire, England.
- v **Katherine Buckler**¹² **DENNIS**, born abt 1506 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England.
- vi **Annie**¹² **DENNIS**, born abt 1507 in Dirham, Gloucestershire, England.
- 136** vii **Eleanor**¹² **DENNIS**, born 1508 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Sep 1567 in Arle, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; buried in London, England. She married in 1529 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England **William LYGON**, born 1512 in Redgrove And Madresville, England; died 29 Sep 1567 in Redgrove And Madresville, England; buried 2 Oct 1567 in Great Malvern, England, son of Sir Richard **LYGON** and Margaret **(GREVELL) LYGON**.
- viii **Elizabeth (or Isabel)**¹² **DENNIS**, born abt 1509 in Durham, Durham, England; died in England.
- ix **Mary**¹² **DENNIS**, born 28 Aug 1520 in Dirham, Gloucestershire, England.
- x **Hugh**¹² **DENNIS**, born abt 1558 in Pucklechurch, Gloucester Co., England; died 1614.

150. John Kemys¹³ **DENNIS**, born abt 1506. He married **151. Fortune (NORTON) DENNIS**, born abt 1510.

Children of John Kemys DENNIS and Fortune NORTON were as follows:

- 137** i **Hugh**¹² **DENNIS**, born 1532 in Pucklechurch, Gloucester Co., England; died 1612. He married **Katherine (TYRE) DENNIS**, born 1556 in Hardwick, Gloucester, England, daughter of Eddward **TYRE** and Sybil **(MONINGTON) TYRE**.

152. Eddward¹³ **TYRE**, born abt 1530. He married **153. Sybil (MONINGTON) TYRE**, born

1532.

Children of Eddward TYRE and Sybil MONINGTON were as follows:

- 138** i **Katherine**¹² **TYRE**, born 1556 in Hardwick, Gloucester, England. She married **Hugh DENNIS**, born 1532 in Pucklechurch, Gloucester Co., England; died 1612, son of John Kemys **DENNIS** and Fortune (**NORTON**) **DENNIS**.

154. William¹³ **HARRIS**, born 1505 in Southminster, England; died 1556 in Southminster, England, son of **171. Arthur HARRIS** and **172. Johanna (Joan) (PERCY) HARRIS**. He married in 1525 in Southminster, England **155. Joanna (COOKE) HARRIS**.

Children of William HARRIS and Joanna COOKE were as follows:

- 139** i **Arthur**¹² **HARRIS Esq.**, born 1530 in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England; died 30 Jun 1597 in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England; buried in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England. He married in 1550 in England **Dorothy (WALDEGRAVE) HARRIS**, born 1530 in Smallbridge, Suffolk Co., Suffolk, England; died in Smallbridge, Suffolk Co., Suffolk, England; buried in Essex, England, daughter of George **WALDEGRAVE** and Anne (**DRURY**) **WALDEGRAVE**.

156. George¹³ **WALDEGRAVE**, born 1483 in Smallbridge, Essex, England; died 8 Jul 1528; buried in Church, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, England. He married in 1507 in Hawstead, Suffolk, England **157. Anne (DRURY) WALDEGRAVE**, born abt 1480 in Hawstead, Suffolk, England; died 1535.

Children of George WALDEGRAVE and Anne DRURY were as follows:

- 140** i **Dorothy**¹² **WALDEGRAVE**, born 1530 in Smallbridge, Suffolk Co., Suffolk, England; died in Smallbridge, Suffolk Co., Suffolk, England; buried in Essex, England. She married in 1550 in England **Arthur HARRIS Esq.**, born 1530 in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England; died 30 Jun 1597 in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England; buried in Woodham, Mortimer, Essex, England, son of William **HARRIS** and Joanna (**COOKE**) **HARRIS**.
- ii **William**¹² **WALDEGRAVE**, born 1500; died 7 Nov 1554.
- iii **Richard**¹² **WALDEGRAVE**, born abt 1518 in Smallbridge, Bures, Suffolk, England.
- iv **George**¹² **WALDEGRAVE**, born 1511 in Smallbridge, Bures, Suffolk, England; christened 1511; died 1 Aug 1551; buried in Church, Hitcham.
- v **Anne**¹² **WALDEGRAVE**, born 1506 in Barrow, Suffolk, England.
- vi **Phyllis**¹² **WALDEGRAVE**, born 1508 in Smallbridge, Bures, Suffolk, England.
- vii **Edward**¹² **WALDEGRAVE**, born 1511 in Lawford, Essex, England; died 13 Aug 1584 in England; buried 5 Dec 1584 in Church, Lawford, Essex, England.

158. John¹³ **SMYTHE**, born 1500 in Cosham, Wiltshire, England; died 1522. He married **159. Joan (BROUKER) SMYTHE**, born 1500 in Cosham, Wiltshire, England.

Children of John SMYTHE and Joan BROUKER were as follows:

- 141** i **Thomas**¹² **SMITH**, born 1530 in Weston Hanger, Tunbridge, Kent County, England; died 7 Jun 1591 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England. He married **Alice (Smith) (JUDD (JUDDE)) SMITH**, born 1535 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England; died 1593 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England, daughter of Sir Andrew **JUDDE** and Mary (**MERVYN**) **JUDDE**.
- ii **Elizabeth**¹² **SMYTHE**, born 1522.

160. Sir Andrew¹³ **JUDDE**, born 1512 in Turnbridge, Kent County, England; died Sep 1586 in London, England; buried in St. Helen's, London, Middlesex, England, son of **173. Oliver JUDD**. He married abt 1534 **161. Mary (MERVYN) JUDDE**, born abt 1516 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England; died 14 Nov 1550, daughter of **174. Thomas MERVYN** and **175. Alice (MARSHALL) MERVYN**.

Children of Sir Andrew JUDDE and Mary MERVYN were as follows:

- 142** i **Alice (Smith)**¹² **JUDD (JUDDE)**, born 1535 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England; died 1593 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England. She married **Thomas SMITH**, born 1530 in Weston Hanger, Tunbridge, Kent County, England; died 7 Jun 1591 in Weston Hanger, Kent County, England, son of John **SMYTHE** and Joan (**BROUKER**) **SMYTHE**.
- ii **Elizabeth**¹² **JUDDE**, born 1537 in Turnbridge, Kent County, England; died 1597.
- iii **Andrew**¹² **JUDDE**, born 1539 in Turnbridge, Kent County, England; died 1599.
- iv **Thomas**¹² **JUDDE**, born 1541 in Turnbridge, Kent County, England; died 1601.
- v **John**¹² **JUDDE**, born 1543 in Turnbridge, Kent County, England; died 1603.
- vi **Oliver**¹² **JUDDE**, born 1545 in Turnbridge, Kent County, England; died 1605.

162. Robert¹³ **WALLER**, born 1482 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died 1545/70 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, son of **176. Richard WALLER** and **177. Anne (SYMMONS) WALLER**. He married (1) in 1522 in England **163. Elizabeth (FRYER) WALLER**, born abt 1505 in Buckinghamshire, England; (2) abt 1535 in England **Elizabeth (DUNCOMBE) WALLER**, born abt 1505 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England, daughter of William **DUNCOMBE**.

Notes for Robert Waller:

Bailiff at Beaconsfield for Burnham Abbey.

Notes for Elizabeth Fryer:

An Elizabeth Fryer also m. William Brockman about this same time.

Children of Robert WALLER and Elizabeth FRYER were as follows:

- 143** i **William**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1523 in Abington, Berkshire, England; died 5 Feb 1556/57 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England. He married in 1545 in England **Jane (BOWLAND)** WALLER, born 1525 in Abington, Berkshire, England, daughter of Thomas **BOWLAND**.
- ii **Ralph**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1524 in Beaconsfield, Bucks County, England; died abt 1598. He married abt 1578 **Sarah (SAUNDERS)** WALLER, born abt 1515.
- iii **Anthony**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1525 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died 29 Mar 1558.
- iv **Elizabeth**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1526 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England.
- v **Robert**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1528 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England.
- vi **Thomas**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1530 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England.

Children of Robert WALLER and Elizabeth DUNCOMBE were as follows:

- i **Edmund**¹² **WALLER**, born 1536 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died Apr 1603 in Agmondesham, Buckingham County, England.
- ii **Catherine**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1540 in Hadley, Middlesex, England; died 1572.
- iii **Francis**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1542 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England.
- iv **Ralph**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1544 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England. He married in 1578 in England **Sarah (SAUNDERS)** WALLER, born abt 1578 in England.
- v **Thomas**¹² **WALLER**, born abt 1546 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died 3 Jul 1597.

164. Thomas¹³ **BOWLAND**. He married unknown.

Children of Thomas BOWLAND were as follows:

- 144** i **Jane**¹² **BOWLAND**, born 1525 in Abington, Berkshire, England. She married in 1545 in England **William WALLER**, born abt 1523 in Abington, Berkshire, England; died 5 Feb 1556/57 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England, son of Robert **WALLER** and Elizabeth (**FRYER**) WALLER.

Generation 14

165. Sir Richard¹⁴ LYGON, born abt 1466 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; died 1 May 1512 in Worchestershire, England, son of **178. Thomas LYGON** and **179. Ann (GIFFARD (GIFFORD)) LYGON**. He married bef 1490 in Worchestershire, England **166. Anne de (BEAUCHAMP) LYGON**, born 1470 in Powyck; christened in Beauchamp Court, Worchestershire, England; died 22 Jul 1534 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England, daughter of **180. Sir Richard de BEAUCHAMP** and **181. Elizabeth (STAFFORD) BEAUCHAMP**.

Notes for Sir Richard Lygon:

Sir Title (Facts Pg) Knight of Arle Court.

Another source lists birth as 1470 Arle Court, Gloucester with no reference given

Children of Sir Richard LYGON and Anne de BEAUCHAMP were as follows:

- 146** i **Sir Richard¹³ LYGON**, born 1490 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; christened in Arle Court, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Mar 1556 in Redgrove And Madresville, England. He married bef 1511 **Margaret (GREVELL) LYGON**, born 1497 in Arell, Worchestershire, England; died 1542 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England, daughter of Sir William **GREVELL** and Marjery (**ARRELL**) **GREVELL**.
- ii **Thomas¹³ LYGON**, born 1492 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England.
- iii **John¹³ LYGON**, born 1494; died 1577.
- iv **Edward¹³ LYGON**, born 1496 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England.
- v **George¹³ LYGON**, born 1498 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; died 1593.
- vi **William¹³ LYGON**, born 1500 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England.
- vii **Roger¹³ LYGON**, born 1502; died 1584.
- viii **Michael¹³ LYGON**, born 1504; died 1582.

167. Sir William¹⁴ GREVELL, born abt 1464 in Arle, Worchestershire, England; died 7 Mar 1513, son of **182. Richard GREVELL (OR GREVILLE)** and **183. Unknown (HERBERT) GREVELL (OR GREVILLE)**. He married abt 1494 in Arle, Worchestershire, England **168. Marjery (ARRELL) GREVELL**, born abt 1468 in Arle, Worchestershire, England.

Children of Sir William GREVELL and Marjery ARRELL were as follows:

- 147** i **Margaret¹³ GREVELL**, born 1497 in Arell, Worchestershire, England; died 1542 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England. She married bef 1511 **Sir Richard LYGON**, born 1490 in Madresfield, Worchestershire, England; christened in Arle Court, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Mar 1556 in Redgrove And Madresville, England, son of Sir Richard **LYGON** and Anne de (**BEAUCHAMP**) **LYGON**.
- ii **Ellinor¹³ GREVELL**, born abt 1495 in Arle, Worchestershire, England.

iii **Alice**¹³ **GREVELL**, born abt 1499 in Arle, Worcestershshire, England.

169. Maurice de¹⁴ **BERKELEY 8th Baron**, died Sep 1506, son of **184. James de BERKELEY** 6th Baron and **185. Isabel (MOWBRAY) BERKELEY**. He married in 1465 **170. Isabel (MEADE) BERKELEY**, daughter of **186. Philip MEADE Esq.**.

Notes for Maurice de Berkeley:

Maurice obtained his share of an estate devolved upon him in right of his mother, Isabel Mowbray, but, as stated above, was denied any share of his brother's estate, because he had deemed to marry a "commoner, a person of mean blood.". He died in September, 1506

Children of Maurice de BERKELEY 8th Baron and Isabel MEADE were as follows:

149 i **Ann de**¹³ **BERKELEY**, born 1474 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. She married abt 1500 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England **William DENNIS**, born abt 1470 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England; died 1534 in Dryham, Gloucestershire, England.

171. Arthur¹⁴ **HARRIS**, born abt 1475 in Pritwell, Essex, England; died in Pritwell, Essex, England, son of **187. William HARRIS** and **188. Anne (Harris) (JENNEGAN) HARRIS**. He married abt 1549 **172. Johanna (Joan) (PERCY) HARRIS**, born abt 1521 in Petworth, Sussex County, England; died 22 Aug 1572, daughter of **189. Thomas PERCY** and **190. Eleanor (HARBOTTLE) PERCY**.

Children of Arthur HARRIS and Johanna (Joan) PERCY were as follows:

154 i **William**¹³ **HARRIS**, born 1505 in Southminster, England; died 1556 in Southminster, England. He married in 1525 in Southminster, England **Joanna (COOKE) HARRIS**.

173. Oliver¹⁴ **JUDDE**, born abt 1486. He married unknown.

Children of Oliver JUDDE were as follows:

160 i **Sir Andrew**¹³ **JUDDE**, born 1512 in Turnbridge, Kent County, England; died Sep 1586 in London, England; buried in St. Helen's, London, Middlesex, England. He married abt 1534 **Mary (MERVYN) JUDDE**, born abt 1516 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England; died 14 Nov 1550, daughter of Thomas **MERVYN** and Alice (**MARSHALL**) **MERVYN**.

174. Thomas¹⁴ **MERVYN**, born 1470 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England; died 1523. He married **175. Alice (MARSHALL) MERVYN**, born abt 1472 in Beverley, Yorkshire Co., England, daughter of **191. John MARSHALL**.

Children of Thomas MERVYN and Alice MARSHALL were as follows:

- 161** i **Mary**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1516 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England; died 14 Nov 1550. She married abt 1534 **Sir Andrew JUDGE**, born 1512 in Turnbridge, Kent County, England; died Sep 1586 in London, England; buried in St. Helen's, London, Middlesex, England, son of Oliver **JUDGE**.
- ii **John**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1494 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England.
- iii **George**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1496.
- iv **Thomas**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1492/98.
- v **Francis**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1502 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England.
- vi **Richard**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1504 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England.
- vii **John**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1506 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England.
- viii **Robert**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1508 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England.
- ix **Edward**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1510 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England.
- x **Bartholomew**¹³ **MERVYN**, born abt 1512 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England.
- xi **Margaret**¹³ **MERVYN**, born 1514 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England.

176. Richard¹⁴ **WALLER**, born abt 1450 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died in England, son of **192. William WALLER**. He married **177. Anne (SYMMONS) WALLER**.

Children of Richard WALLER and Anne SYMMONS were as follows:

- 162** i **Robert**¹³ **WALLER**, born 1482 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died 1545/70 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England. He married (1) in 1522 in England **Elizabeth (FRYER) WALLER**, born abt 1505 in Buckinghamshire, England; (2) abt 1535 in England **Elizabeth (DUNCOMBE) WALLER**, born abt 1505 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England, daughter of William **DUNCOMBE**.

Generation 15

178. Thomas¹⁵ LYGON, born 1436 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 10 Apr 1507, son of **193. Thomas LYGON** and **194. John (BRACY) LYGON**. He married in 1455/65 in Worcestershire, England **179. Ann (GIFFARD (GIFFORD)) LYGON**, born 1440 in Bradwell, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of **195. Nicholas GIFFARD (GIFFORD)** and **196. (---) (UNKNOWN) GIFFARD (GIFFORD)**.

Children of Thomas LYGON and Ann GIFFARD (GIFFORD) were as follows:

- 165** i **Sir Richard¹⁴ LYGON**, born abt 1466 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 1 May 1512 in Worcestershire, England. He married bef 1490 in Worcestershire, England **Anne de (BEAUCHAMP) LYGON**, born 1470 in Powyck; christened in Beauchamp Court, Worcestershire, England; died 22 Jul 1534 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, daughter of Sir Richard de **BEAUCHAMP** and Elizabeth (**STAFFORD**) **BEAUCHAMP**.
- ii **Jane¹⁴ LYGON**, born 1464.

180. Sir Richard de¹⁵ BEAUCHAMP, born 1435 in Powyck; died 19 Jan 1502, son of **197. Sir John de BEAUCHAMP** and **198. Margaret (FERRERS) BEAUCHAMP**. He married on 27 Jan 1466 in Beauchamp Court, Worcestershire, England **181. Elizabeth (STAFFORD) BEAUCHAMP**, born 1435 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England, daughter of **199. Sir Humphrey STAFFORD** and **200. Eleanor (AYLESBURY) STAFFORD**.

Children of Sir Richard de BEAUCHAMP and Elizabeth STAFFORD were as follows:

- 166** i **Anne de¹⁴ BEAUCHAMP**, born 1470 in Powyck; christened in Beauchamp Court, Worcestershire, England; died 22 Jul 1534 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England. She married bef 1490 in Worcestershire, England **Sir Richard LYGON**, born abt 1466 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 1 May 1512 in Worcestershire, England, son of Thomas **LYGON** and Ann (**GIFFARD (GIFFORD)) LYGON**.
- ii **Elizabeth¹⁴ BEAUCHAMP**, born 1468 in Beauchamp Court, Worcestershire, England; died abt 1553.
- iii **Margaret¹⁴ BEAUCHAMP**, born abt 1472 in Beauchamp Court, Worcestershire, England.

182. Richard¹⁵ GREVELL (OR GREVILLE), born abt 1431 in Lymington, Gloucestershire, England. He married abt 1461 in Lymington, Gloucestershire, England **183. Unknown (HERBERT) GREVELL (OR GREVILLE)**, born abt 1435 in Lymington, Gloucestershire, England.

Children of Richard GREVELL (OR GREVILLE) and Unknown HERBERT were as follows:

- 167** i **Sir William**¹⁴ **GREVELL**, born abt 1464 in Arle, Worchestershire, England; died 7 Mar 1513. He married abt 1494 in Arle, Worchestershire, England **Marjery (ARRELL) GREVELL**, born abt 1468 in Arle, Worchestershire, England.
- ii **Robert**¹⁴ **GREVELL (OR GREVILLE)**, born abt 1464; died 7 Mar 1513.
- iii **Gyles**¹⁴ **GREVELL (OR GREVILLE)**, born 1468 in Rushborow, Gloucestershire, England.

184. James de¹⁵ **BERKELEY 6th Baron**, born 1394 in Raglan; died 1463 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **185. Isabel (MOWBRAY) BERKELEY**; (2) **Unknown (STAFFORD) BERKELEY**; (3) **Joan (TALBOT) BERKELEY**.

Notes for James de Berkeley:

known as "The Just," male heir to his uncle Thomas de Berkeley; and inheriting , by virtue of a special entail and fine, the castle and lordship of Berkeley, with other lords in the said fine specified, was summoned as Baron Berkeley to parliament from October 9, 1421, to May 23, 1461 (according to the Berkeley family pedigree obtained at Berkeley Castle (July 1993), by Homer Beers James, he was the 11th Baron by tenure and the 1st Baron by Writ, 1394-1463). He was born in 1394 at Raglan and died in 1463 in Berkeley Castle. He married (1) a daughter of Humphrey Stafford, of Hooke, co. Dorset, by whom he had no issue; (2) Isabel Mowbray, widow of Henry Ferrers, son and heir of William Ferrers, Lord Ferrers, of Groby; and daughter and eventual co-heir of Thomas de Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk, Lord Mowbray and Earl Marshal of England, by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest sister and co-heiress of Thomas Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.

Notes for Isabel Mowbray:

Isabel Mowbray, widow of Henry Ferrers, son and heir of William Ferrers, Lord Ferrers, of Groby; and daughter and eventual co-heir of Thomas de Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk, Lord Mowbray and Earl Marshal of England, by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest sister and co-heiress of Thomas Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.

Children of James de BERKELEY 6th Baron and Isabel MOWBRAY were as follows:

- 169** i **Maurice de**¹⁴ **BERKELEY 8th Baron**, died Sep 1506. He married in 1465 **Isabel (MEADE) BERKELEY**, daughter of Philip **MEADE** Esq..
- ii **William de**¹⁴ **BERKELEY 7th Baron**.
- iii **James de**¹⁴ **BERKELEY**.
- iv **Thomas de**¹⁴ **BERKELEY**.
- v **Elizabeth de**¹⁴ **BERKELEY**.
- vi **Isabel (or Isabella) de**¹⁴ **BERKELEY**.
- vii **Alice de**¹⁴ **BERKELEY**.

186. Philip¹⁵ **MEADE Esq.** He married unknown.

Children of Philip MEADE Esq. were as follows:

170 i Isabel¹⁴ MEADE. She married in 1465 **Maurice de BERKELEY 8th Baron**, died Sep 1506, son of James de **BERKELEY** 6th Baron and Isabel (**MOWBRAY**) **BERKELEY**.

187. William¹⁵ HARRIS, born 1445 in Pritwell, Essex Co., England; died in Pritwell, Essex Co., England. He married abt 1467 in Hertford Co., England **188. Anne (Harris) (JENNEGAN) HARRIS**, born abt 1448 in Hertford Co., England, daughter of **201. John JENNEGAN**.

Children of William HARRIS and Anne (Harris) JENNEGAN were as follows:

171 i Arthur¹⁴ HARRIS, born abt 1475 in Pritwell, Essex, England; died in Pritwell, Essex, England. He married abt 1549 **Johanna (Joan) (PERCY) HARRIS**, born abt 1521 in Petworth, Sussex County, England; died 22 Aug 1572, daughter of Thomas **PERCY** and Eleanor (**HARBOTTLE**) **PERCY**.

189. Thomas¹⁵ PERCY, born 1504; died 1537, son of **202. Henry Algernon PERCY** and **203. Catherine (SPENCER) PERCY**. He married **190. Eleanor (HARBOTTLE) PERCY**.

Children of Thomas PERCY and Eleanor HARBOTTLE were as follows:

172 i Johanna (Joan)¹⁴ PERCY, born abt 1521 in Petworth, Sussex County, England; died 22 Aug 1572. She married abt 1549 **Arthur HARRIS**, born abt 1475 in Pritwell, Essex, England; died in Pritwell, Essex, England, son of William **HARRIS** and Anne (Harris) (**JENNEGAN**) **HARRIS**.

191. John¹⁵ MARSHALL, born abt 1446 in Beverley, Yorkshire Co., England. He married unknown.

Children of John MARSHALL were as follows:

175 i Alice¹⁴ MARSHALL, born abt 1472 in Beverley, Yorkshire Co., England. She married **Thomas MERVYN**, born 1470 in Downe Court, Kent Co., England; died 1523.

192. William¹⁵ WALLER, died abt 1410 in England, son of **204. John WALLER**. He married unknown.

Children of William WALLER were as follows:

176 i Richard¹⁴ WALLER, born abt 1450 in Beaconsfield, Buckingham County, England; died in England. He married **Anne (SYMMONS) WALLER**.

Generation 16

193. Thomas¹⁶ LYGON, born 1401/06 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 1448, son of **205. Richard LYGON** and **206. (---) (??) LYGON**. He married bef 1420 **194. John (BRACY) LYGON**, born 1404/05 in Warndon, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1476, daughter of **207. William de BRACY** and **208. Joan (UNKNOWN) BRACY**.

Children of Thomas LYGON and John BRACY were as follows:

- 178** i **Thomas¹⁵ LYGON**, born 1436 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 10 Apr 1507. He married in 1455/65 in Worcestershire, England **Ann (GIFFARD (GIFFORD)) LYGON**, born 1440 in Bradwell, Gloucestershire, England, daughter of Nicholas **GIFFARD (GIFFORD)** and (---) **(UNKNOWN) GIFFARD (GIFFORD)**.
- ii **William¹⁵ LYGON**, born 1436; died 10 Apr 1507.

195. Nicholas¹⁶ GIFFARD (GIFFORD), born 1410 in Bradwell, Gloucestershire, England. He married in 1430/40 in Worcestershire, England **196. (---) (UNKNOWN) GIFFARD (GIFFORD)**, born 1414 in Bradwell, Gloucestershire, England.

Children of Nicholas GIFFARD (GIFFORD) and (---) UNKNOWN were as follows:

- 179** i **Ann¹⁵ GIFFARD (GIFFORD)**, born 1440 in Bradwell, Gloucestershire, England. She married in 1455/65 in Worcestershire, England **Thomas LYGON**, born 1436 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 10 Apr 1507, son of Thomas **LYGON** and John **(BRACY) LYGON**.

197. Sir John de¹⁶ BEAUCHAMP, born 1409 in South Wales; died 19 Apr 1475 in Powick, Worcestershire, England, son of **209. William de BEAUCHAMP** and **210. Catherine de (UFFLETE) BEAUCHAMP**. He married in 1434 in Powick, Worcestershire, England **198. Margaret (FERRERS) BEAUCHAMP**, born abt 1413 in Powick, Worcestershire, England; died 29 Jan 1487; buried in The Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England.

Children of Sir John de BEAUCHAMP and Margaret FERRERS were as follows:

- 180** i **Sir Richard de¹⁵ BEAUCHAMP**, born 1435 in Powyck; died 19 Jan 1502. He married on 27 Jan 1466 in Beauchamp Court, Worcestershire, England **Elizabeth (STAFFORD) BEAUCHAMP**, born 1435 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England, daughter of Sir Humphrey **STAFFORD** and Eleanor **(AYLESBURY) STAFFORD**.
- ii **Thomsa¹⁵ BEAUCHAMP**, born 1437 in Powick, Worcestershire, England.

199. Sir Humphrey¹⁶ STAFFORD, born 1400 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died 1468, son of **211. Humphrey STAFFORD** and **212. Elizabeth (BURDETT) STAFFORD**. He married

200. Eleanor (AYLESBURY) STAFFORD, born 1406 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England, daughter of **213. Thomas AYLESBURY** and **214. Catherine (PAGENHAM) AYLESBURY**.

Children of Sir Humphrey STAFFORD and Eleanor AYLESBURY were as follows:

- 181** i **Elizabeth¹⁵ STAFFORD**, born 1435 in Grafton, Worchestershire, England. She married on 27 Jan 1466 in Beauchamp Court, Worchestershire, England **Sir Richard de BEAUCHAMP**, born 1435 in Powyck; died 19 Jan 1502, son of Sir John de **BEAUCHAMP** and Margaret (**FERRERS**) **BEAUCHAMP**.
- ii **Joyce¹⁵ STAFFORD**, born 1460 in Grafton, Worchestershire, England.
- iii **Humphrey¹⁵ STAFFORD**, born abt 1427 in Grafton, Worchestershire, England; christened in Blatherwyk, Northamptonshire, England; died 8 Jul 1486 in Tyburn.

201. John¹⁶ JENNEGAN, born abt 1440 in Hertfordshire, England. He married unknown.

Children of John JENNEGAN were as follows:

- 188** i **Anne (Harris)¹⁵ JENNEGAN**, born abt 1448 in Hertford Co., England. She married abt 1467 in Hertford Co., England **William HARRIS**, born 1445 in Prittwell, Essex Co., England; died in Prittwell, Essex Co., England.

202. Henry Algernon¹⁶ PERCY, born 1478; died 10 May 1527, son of **215. Henry PERCY** and **216. Maud (HERBERT) PERCY**. He married **203. Catherine (SPENCER) PERCY**.

Children of Henry Algernon PERCY and Catherine SPENCER were as follows:

- 189** i **Thomas¹⁵ PERCY**, born 1504; died 1537. He married **Eleanor (HARBOTTLE) PERCY**.

204. John¹⁶ WALLER, died abt 1330 in England, son of **217. Henry WALLER**. He married unknown.

Notes for John Waller:

"The Hero Of Agincourt"

Children of John WALLER were as follows:

- 192** i **William¹⁵ WALLER**, died abt 1410 in England. He married unknown.

Generation 17

205. Richard¹⁷ **LYGON**, born 1379 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England. He married abt 1400 **206. (---) (??) LYGON**.

Children of Richard LYGON and (---) ?? were as follows:

193 i **Thomas**¹⁶ **LYGON**, born 1401/06 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 1448. He married bef 1420 **John (BRACY) LYGON**, born 1404/05 in Warndon, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1476, daughter of William de **BRACY** and Joan (**UNKNOWN**) **BRACY**.

207. William de¹⁷ **BRACY**, born 1340 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 1390. He married **208. Joan (UNKNOWN) BRACY**.

Children of William de BRACY and Joan UNKNOWN were as follows:

194 i **John**¹⁶ **BRACY**, born 1404/05 in Warndon, Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1476. She married bef 1420 **Thomas LYGON**, born 1401/06 in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England; died 1448, son of Richard **LYGON** and (---) (**??**) **LYGON**.

209. William de¹⁷ **BEAUCHAMP**, born 1360/65 in Worcestershire, England; died bef 1431 in Gloucestershire, England, son of **218. Sir John de BEAUCHAMP** and **219. Elizabeth of St. John ((---)) BEAUCHAMP**. He married in 1400 in Powick, Worcestershire, England **210. Catherine de (UFFLETE) BEAUCHAMP**, born 1369 in Powick, Worcestershire, England.

Children of William de BEAUCHAMP and Catherine de UFFLETE were as follows:

197 i **Sir John de**¹⁶ **BEAUCHAMP**, born 1409 in South Wales; died 19 Apr 1475 in Powick, Worcestershire, England. He married in 1434 in Powick, Worcestershire, England **Margaret (FERRERS) BEAUCHAMP**, born abt 1413 in Powick, Worcestershire, England; died 29 Jan 1487; buried in The Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England.
ii **Walter de**¹⁶ **BEAUCHAMP**, born 1411 in Powick, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1432.
iii **Robert de**¹⁶ **BEAUCHAMP**, born 1411 in Powick, Worcestershire, England; died aft 1432.
iv **Richard de**¹⁶ **BEAUCHAMP**, born 1415 in Powick, Worcestershire, England.

211. Humphrey¹⁷ **STAFFORD**, born 1384 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died 20 Feb 1419 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England, son of **220. Ralph de STAFFORD** and **221. Maud de (HASTINGS) STAFFORD**. He married **212. Elizabeth (BURDETT) STAFFORD**, born 1375

in Gorworth, Cheshire, England; died 1436, daughter of **222. J. BURDETT** and **223. Margaret (FITTON) BURDETT**.

Children of Humphrey STAFFORD and Elizabeth BURDETT were as follows:

- 199** i **Sir Humphrey**¹⁶ **STAFFORD**, born 1400 in Grafton, Worchestershire, England; died 1468. He married **Eleanor (AYLESBURY) STAFFORD**, born 1406 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England, daughter of Thomas **AYLESBURY** and Catherine (**PAGENHAM**) **AYLESBURY**.

213. Thomas¹⁷ **AYLESBURY**, born 1372; died 6 Sep 1418 in Thenford, England, son of **224. John AYLESBURY** and **225. Isabel (UNKNOWN) AYLESBURY**. He married **214. Catherine (PAGENHAM) AYLESBURY**, born 1372; died 17 Jul 1436 in Thenford, England, daughter of **226. Lawrence PAGENHAM** and **227. Elizabeth (ENGAYNE) PAGENHAM**.

Children of Thomas AYLESBURY and Catherine PAGENHAM were as follows:

- 200** i **Eleanor**¹⁶ **AYLESBURY**, born 1406 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England. She married **Sir Humphrey STAFFORD**, born 1400 in Grafton, Worchestershire, England; died 1468, son of Humphrey **STAFFORD** and Elizabeth (**BURDETT**) **STAFFORD**.

215. Henry¹⁷ **PERCY**, born 1449; died 1489, son of **228. Henry (the Younger) PERCY** and **229. Poynings (ELEANOR) PERCY**. He married **216. Maud (HERBERT) PERCY**.

Children of Henry PERCY and Maud HERBERT were as follows:

- 202** i **Henry Algernon**¹⁶ **PERCY**, born 1478; died 10 May 1527. He married **Catherine (SPENCER) PERCY**.

217. Henry¹⁷ **WALLER**, born 1307 in England. He married unknown.

Children of Henry WALLER were as follows:

- 204** i **John**¹⁶ **WALLER**, died abt 1330 in England. He married unknown.

Generation 18

218. Sir John de¹⁸ BEAUCHAMP, born 1307; died aft 1378. He married **219. Elizabeth of St. John ((---)) BEAUCHAMP**.

Children of Sir John de BEAUCHAMP and Elizabeth of St. John (---) were as follows:

209 i **William de¹⁷ BEAUCHAMP**, born 1360/65 in Worcestershire, England; died bef 1431 in Gloucestershire, England. He married in 1400 in Powick, Worcestershire, England **Catherine de (UFFLETE) BEAUCHAMP**, born 1369 in Powick, Worcestershire, England.

220. Ralph de¹⁸ STAFFORD, born 1354; died 1 Mar 1410. He married **221. Maud de (HASTINGS) STAFFORD**, born 2 Feb 1358 in 1385, daughter of **230. John de HASTINGS**.

Children of Ralph de STAFFORD and Maud de HASTINGS were as follows:

211 i **Humphrey¹⁷ STAFFORD**, born 1384 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died 20 Feb 1419 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England. He married **Elizabeth (BURDETT) STAFFORD**, born 1375 in Gorworth, Cheshire, England; died 1436, daughter of J. **BURDETT** and Margaret (**FITTON**) **BURDETT**.

222. J.¹⁸ BURDETT, born 1350 in Arrow, Warwickshire, England, son of **231. Robert BURDETT** and **232. Eleanor (VEALE) BURDETT**. He married abt 1370 **223. Margaret (FITTON) BURDETT**, born abt 1350 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England; died aft 1434, daughter of **233. Thomas FITTON** and **234. Margaret (LEGH) FITTON**.

Children of J. BURDETT and Margaret FITTON were as follows:

212 i **Elizabeth¹⁷ BURDETT**, born 1375 in Gorworth, Cheshire, England; died 1436. She married **Humphrey STAFFORD**, born 1384 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died 20 Feb 1419 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England, son of Ralph de **STAFFORD** and Maud de (**HASTINGS**) **STAFFORD**.
 ii **Thomas (Sir)¹⁷ BURDETT**, born 1380 in Arrow, Warwickshire, England.
 iii **Joan¹⁷ BURDETT**, born 1385 in Arrow, Warwickshire, England.

224. John¹⁸ AYLESBURY, born 1348; died 1409, son of **235. Thomas AYLESBURY** and **236. Joan (BASSETT) AYLESBURY**. He married **225. Isabel (UNKNOWN) AYLESBURY**.

Children of John AYLESBURY and Isabel UNKNOWN were as follows:

213 i **Thomas¹⁷ AYLESBURY**, born 1372; died 6 Sep 1418 in Thenford, England.

He married **Catherine (PAGENHAM)** AYLESBURY, born 1372; died 17 Jul 1436 in Thenford, England, daughter of Lawrence **PAGENHAM** and Elizabeth (**ENGAYNE**) PAGENHAM.

226. Lawrence¹⁸ **PAGENHAM**, born 1345; died 10 Jun 1399, son of **237. Thomas PAGENHAM** and **238. Alicia (UFFORD) PAGENHAM**. He married **227. Elizabeth (ENGAYNE) PAGENHAM**, daughter of **239. Unknown ENGAYNE**.

Children of Lawrence PAGENHAM and Elizabeth ENGAYNE were as follows:

214 i **Catherine**¹⁷ **PAGENHAM**, born 1372; died 17 Jul 1436 in Thenford, England. She married **Thomas AYLESBURY**, born 1372; died 6 Sep 1418 in Thenford, England, son of John **AYLESBURY** and Isabel (**UNKNOWN**) AYLESBURY.

228. Henry (the Younger)¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 25 Jul 1421 in Leckenneldin Yorksh; died 1461, son of **240. Henry PERCY** and **241. Eleanor (NEVILL) PERCY**. He married **229. Poynings (ELEANOR) PERCY**.

Children of Henry (the Younger) PERCY and Poynings ELEANOR were as follows:

215 i **Henry**¹⁷ **PERCY**, born 1449; died 1489. He married **Maud (HERBERT) PERCY**.

Generation 19

230. John de¹⁹ **HASTINGS**. He married unknown.

Children of John de HASTINGS were as follows:

221 i **Maud de**¹⁸ **HASTINGS**, born 2 Feb 1358 in 1385. She married **Ralph de STAFFORD**, born 1354; died 1 Mar 1410.

231. Robert¹⁹ **BURDETT**, born 1330 in Huncote, Warwickshire, England. He married **232. Eleanor (VEALE) BURDETT**, born 1329 in Huncote, Warwickshire, England.

Children of Robert BURDETT and Eleanor VEALE were as follows:

222 i **J.**¹⁸ **BURDETT**, born 1350 in Arrow, Warwickshire, England. He married abt 1370 **Margaret (FITTON) BURDETT**, born abt 1350 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England; died aft 1434, daughter of Thomas **FITTON** and Margaret (**LEGH**) **FITTON**.

233. Thomas¹⁹ **FITTON**, born abt 1322 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England; died Mar 1397. He married abt 1349 **234. Margaret (LEGH) FITTON**, born abt 1330 in Bechton, Cheshire, England; died 12 Dec 1379.

Children of Thomas FITTON and Margaret LEGH were as follows:

223 i **Margaret**¹⁸ **FITTON**, born abt 1350 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England; died aft 1434. She married abt 1370 **J. BURDETT**, born 1350 in Arrow, Warwickshire, England, son of Robert **BURDETT** and Eleanor (**VEALE**) **BURDETT**.
 ii **Lawrence**¹⁸ **FITTON**, born abt 1375 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England; died 14 Feb 1456 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England.
 iii **Philip**¹⁸ **FITTON**, born abt 1360 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England; died 1414.
 iv **Thomas**¹⁸ **FITTON**, born abt 1373 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England.

235. Thomas¹⁹ **AYLESBURY**, born 1314; died 1348, son of **242. Phillip D. AYLESBURY** and **243. Margaret de (KEYNES) AYLESBURY**. He married **236. Joan (BASSETT) AYLESBURY**, born 1324, daughter of **244. Ralph BASSETT** and **245. Joan (STURDON) BASSETT**.

Children of Thomas AYLESBURY and Joan BASSETT were as follows:

224 i **John**¹⁸ **AYLESBURY**, born 1348; died 1409. He married **Isabel (UNKNOWN) AYLESBURY**.

237. Thomas¹⁹ **PAGENHAM**, born 1318. He married **238. Alicia (UFFORD)** PAGENHAM.

Children of Thomas PAGENHAM and Alicia UFFORD were as follows:

226 i **Lawrence**¹⁸ **PAGENHAM**, born 1345; died 10 Jun 1399. He married **Elizabeth (ENGAYNE)** PAGENHAM, daughter of Unknown **ENGAYNE**.

239. Unknown¹⁹ **ENGAYNE**. He married unknown.

Children of Unknown ENGAYNE were as follows:

227 i **Elizabeth**¹⁸ **ENGAYNE**. She married **Lawrence PAGENHAM**, born 1345; died 10 Jun 1399, son of Thomas **PAGENHAM** and Alicia (**UFFORD**) PAGENHAM.

240. Henry¹⁹ **PERCY**, born 3 Feb 1393; died 22 May 1455, son of **246. Henry "Hotspur" PERCY** and **247. Elizabeth (MORTIMER) PERCY**. He married in 1414 **241. Eleanor (NEVILL) PERCY**, daughter of **248. Ralph - First Earl Of Westmorelland NEVILL**.

Children of Henry PERCY and Eleanor NEVILL were as follows:

 i **Joan**¹⁸ **PERCY**.
 ii **Henry (the Elder)**¹⁸ **PERCY**.
 iii **John**¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 8 Jul 1418.
 iv **John**¹⁸ **PERCY**, died in Died In Infancy.
228 v **Henry (the Younger)**¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 25 Jul 1421 in Leckenneldin Yorksh; died 1461. He married **Poynings (ELEANOR) PERCY**.
 vi **Sir Thomas**¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 1422.
 vii **Katharine**¹⁸ **PERCY**.
 viii **George**¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 1424.
 ix **Sir Ralph**¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 11 Aug 1425.
 x **Sir Richard**¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 1426/27.
 xi **William**¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 7 Apr 1428.
 xii **Anne**¹⁸ **PERCY**, born 3 Feb.

Generation 20

242. Phillip D.²⁰ AYLESBURY, born 1288 in England, son of **249. Walter de AYLESBURY** and **250. (---) (UNKNOWN) AYLESBURY**. He married **243. Margaret de (KEYNES) AYLESBURY**, born 1292 in England.

Children of Phillip D. AYLESBURY and Margaret de KEYNES were as follows:

235 i **Thomas¹⁹ AYLESBURY**, born 1314; died 1348. He married **Joan (BASSETT) AYLESBURY**, born 1324, daughter of Ralph **BASSETT** and Joan (**STURDON**) **BASSETT**.

244. Ralph²⁰ BASSETT, born 27 Aug 1300 in Huntingfield, England; died 4 May 1341 in Huntingfield, England, son of **251. Richard BASSETT** and **252. Joan de (HUNTINGFIELD) BASSETT**. He married **245. Joan (STURDON) BASSETT**, born 1305.

Children of Ralph BASSETT and Joan STURDON were as follows:

236 i **Joan¹⁹ BASSETT**, born 1324. She married **Thomas AYLESBURY**, born 1314; died 1348, son of Phillip D. **AYLESBURY** and Margaret de (**KEYNES**) **AYLESBURY**.
 ii **Eleanor¹⁹ BASSETT**, born 1325.

246. Henry "Hotspur"²⁰ PERCY, born 1364; died 1403, son of **253. Henry PERCY** and **254. Margaret (NEVILLE) PERCY**. He married **247. Elizabeth (MORTIMER) PERCY**, daughter of **255. Edmund MORTIMER** and **256. Phillipa (PLANTAGENET) MORTIMER**.

Children of Henry "Hotspur" PERCY and Elizabeth MORTIMER were as follows:

240 i **Henry¹⁹ PERCY**, born 3 Feb 1393; died 22 May 1455. He married in 1414 **Eleanor (NEVILL) PERCY**, daughter of Ralph - First Earl Of Westmorelland **NEVILL**.
 ii **Lady Elizabeth¹⁹ PERCY**, died 26 Oct 1437.
 iii **Matilda¹⁹ PERCY**.

248. Ralph - First Earl Of Westmorelland²⁰ NEVILL. He married unknown.

Children of Ralph - First Earl Of Westmorelland NEVILL were as follows:

241 i **Eleanor¹⁹ NEVILL**. She married in 1414 **Henry PERCY**, born 3 Feb 1393; died 22 May 1455, son of Henry "Hotspur" **PERCY** and Elizabeth (**MORTIMER**) **PERCY**.

Generation 21

249. Walter de²¹ **AYLESBURY**. He married **250. (---) (UNKNOWN) AYLESBURY**.

Children of Walter de AYLESBURY and (---) UNKNOWN were as follows:

242 i **Phillip D.**²⁰ **AYLESBURY**, born 1288 in England. He married **Margaret de (KEYNES) AYLESBURY**, born 1292 in England.

251. Richard²¹ **BASSETT**, born 1265; died 18 Aug 1314, son of **257. Ralph BASSETT** and **258. Alianore (WADE) BASSETT**. He married **252. Joan de (HUNTINGFIELD) BASSETT**, born 1278, daughter of **259. Roger de HUNTINGFIELD** and **260. Joyce de (ENGAIN) HUNTINGFIELD**.

Children of Richard BASSETT and Joan de HUNTINGFIELD were as follows:

244 i **Ralph**²⁰ **BASSETT**, born 27 Aug 1300 in Huntingfield, England; died 4 May 1341 in Huntingfield, England. He married **Joan (STURDON) BASSETT**, born 1305.

253. Henry²¹ **PERCY**, born 1342. He married (1) on 12 Jul 1358 in Neville Castle at Brancepeth **254. Margaret (NEVILLE) PERCY**, born 1341; died 12 May 1372; (2) **Maud (UMFRAVILLE) PERCY**.

Children of Henry PERCY and Margaret NEVILLE were as follows:

246 i **Henry "Hotspur"**²⁰ **PERCY**, born 1364; died 1403. He married **Elizabeth (MORTIMER) PERCY**, daughter of Edmund **MORTIMER** and Phillippa **(PLANTAGENET) MORTIMER**.
 ii **Sir Thomas**²⁰ **PERCY**, died abt 1388.
 iii **Ralph**²⁰ **PERCY**.
 iv **Alan**²⁰ **PERCY**.
 v **Maragaret**²⁰ **PERCY**.

255. Edmund²¹ **MORTIMER**, born 1351; died 1381. He married **256. Phillippa (PLANTAGENET) MORTIMER**, daughter of **261. Lionel "The Great Of Antwerp" (---)** and **262. Lady Elizabeth de (BURGH) (---)**.

Children of Edmund MORTIMER and Phillippa PLANTAGENET were as follows:

247 i **Elizabeth**²⁰ **MORTIMER**. She married **Henry "Hotspur" PERCY**, born 1364; died 1403, son of Henry **PERCY** and Margaret **(NEVILLE) PERCY**.

Generation 22

257. Ralph²² **BASSETT**. He married **258. Alianore (WADE) BASSETT**.

Children of Ralph BASSETT and Alianore WADE were as follows:

251 i **Richard**²¹ **BASSETT**, born 1265; died 18 Aug 1314. He married **Joan de (HUNTINGFIELD) BASSETT**, born 1278, daughter of Roger de **HUNTINGFIELD** and Joyce de **(ENGAINÉ) HUNTINGFIELD**.

259. Roger de²² **HUNTINGFIELD**, born 1250; died 5 Dec 1302. He married **260. Joyce de (ENGAINÉ) HUNTINGFIELD**, born 1258; died 1312.

Children of Roger de HUNTINGFIELD and Joyce de ENGAINÉ were as follows:

252 i **Joan de**²¹ **HUNTINGFIELD**, born 1278. She married **Richard BASSETT**, born 1265; died 18 Aug 1314, son of Ralph **BASSETT** and Alianore **(WADE) BASSETT**.

261. Lionel "The Great Of Antwerp"²² (---), born 1338; died 1368, son of **263. King Edward III (---)** and **264. Philippa of (HAINAULT) (---)**. He married **262. Lady Elizabeth de (BURGH) (---)**.

Children of Lionel "The Great Of Antwerp" (---) and Lady Elizabeth de BURGH were as follows:

256 i **Phillippa**²¹ **PLANTAGENET**. She married **Edmund MORTIMER**, born 1351; died 1381.

Generation 23

263. King Edward III²³ (---), born 1327; died 1377. He married on 24 Jan 1328 **264. Philippa of (HAINAULT)** (---), born 24 Jun 1314 in Valenciennes, Flanders; died 15 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle; buried in Westminster Abbey, London, England, daughter of **265. William I, Count of HAINAULT** and **266. Joan of (VALOIS) HAINAULT**.

Children of King Edward III (---) and Philippa of HAINAULT were as follows:

261 i **Lionel "The Great Of Antwerp"**²² (---), born 1338; died 1368. He married **Lady Elizabeth de (BURGH)** (---).

Generation 24

265. William I, Court of²⁴ **HAINAULT**. He married **266. Joan of (VALOIS) HAINAULT**.

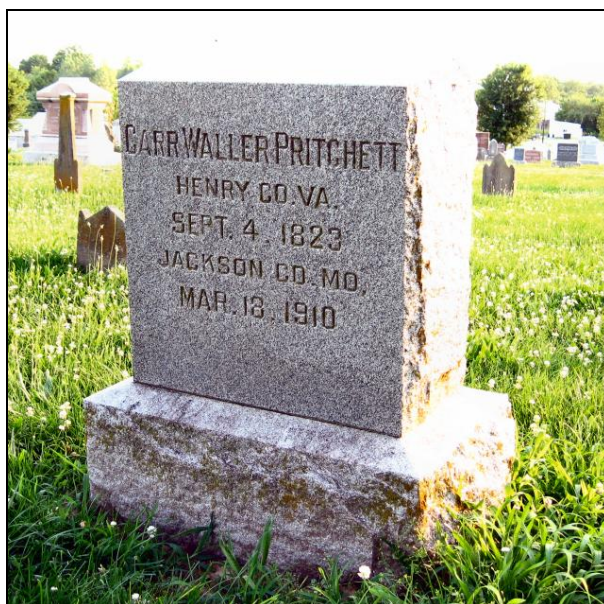
Children of William I, Court of HAINAULT and Joan of VALOIS were as follows:

264 i **Philippa of**²³ **HAINAULT**, born 24 Jun 1314 in Valenciennes, Flanders; died 15 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle; buried in Westminster Abbey, London, England. She married on 24 Jan 1328 **King Edward III (---)**, born 1327; died 1377.

Grave Markers

Generation 1

Generation 2



**Carr Waller Pritchett
Henry Co., VA.
Sept. 4, 1823
Jackson Co., Mo.
May 13, 1910
Fayette City Cemetery, Fayette, MO**



Bettie Susan Pritchett
Wife of Carr W. Pritchett
She Was Born
in Prince Edward Co., Va.
Nov. 17, 1826
and died in Glasgow, Mo.,
Nov. 27, 1872
Fayette City Cemetery, Fayette, MO

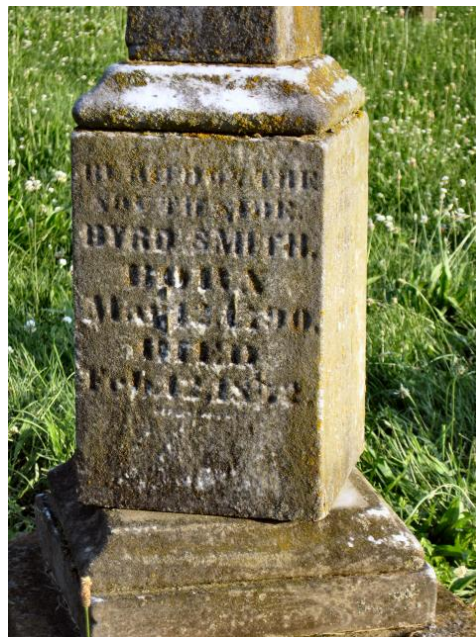
Generation 4



**Byrd Smith and Sarah H. Smith
Fayette City Cemetery, Fayette, MO**



**Buried on the
North Side
Sarah H. Smith
Born – Jan. 22, 1796
Died – Nov. 5, 1867**



**Buried on the
North Side
Byrd Smith
Born – May 12, 1790
Died – Feb. 13, 1872**

INDEX

(---)

Elizabeth of St. John, 124, 126
King Edward III (1327-1377), 132, 133, 134
Lady Elizabeth de (BURGH), 131, 132, 133
Lionel "The Great Of Antwerp" (1338-1368),
131, 132, 133
Philippa of (HAINAULT) (1314-1369), 132,
133, 134

??

(---), 70, 82, 83, 122, 124
Anna (1774-), 41
Elizabeth, 43, 44, 53
Jane (1680-), 71, 86, 87
Mary, 48, 57
Mary (1645-), 71, 86
Mary (1694-), 44, 52, 60
Patsy, 43
Susan, 70, 82
Susannah (1630-), 71, 83, 87, 97
Unity, 57

ALEXANDER

Ann Elizabeth, 39

ALLEN

John, 58
Sarah, 58
Sarah (WOODSON) (1700-), 58

AMOS

Margaret, 58, 74

ANDERSON

Elizabeth Cousins (PRITCHETT) (1790-), 39
Martha (PURYEAR), 39
Rev. Nathan (1785-1851), 39
Rev. Nathan B., 39

ARCHER

Anne, 54, 60, 61
Eleanor (FREWIN) (1560-), 90, 99, 104
Elizabeth (1658-1688), 75
Elizabeth Ann (HARRIS) (1658-1729), 53,
60, 75
George (1630-1695), 60, 75, 90
George William (1654-1729), 53, 60, 75

John (1554-), 99, 104
John (1579-1644), 90, 99, 104
John (1668-1695), 75
Joseph Royall, 75
Margaret Sybil, 75
Margery (1672-1691), 75
Margery (1688-1752), 45, 53, 54, 60
Mary (BULL) (1610-), 75, 90, 99
Mary Sarah (WOOD) (1632-1678), 60, 75, 90
Richard (1581-1676), 75, 90, 99
Rowland, 90
Sarah (MCNULTEY), 75, 90

ARMISTEAD

Annie, 49
Samuel, 49
Sarah "Sallie" (MARTIN) (1792-1813), 49

ARRELL

Marjery (1468-), 111, 116, 120

AYLESBURY

(---) (UNKNOWN), 130, 131
Catherine (PAGENHAM) (1372-1436), 123,
125, 127
Eleanor (1406-), 119, 122, 123, 125
Isabel (UNKNOWN), 125, 126, 127, 128
Joan (BASSETT) (1324-), 126, 128, 130
John (1348-1409), 125, 126, 127, 128
Margaret de (KEYNES) (1292-), 128, 130,
131
Phillip D. (1288-), 128, 130, 131
Thomas (1314-1348), 126, 128, 130
Thomas (1372-1418), 123, 125, 126, 127
Walter de, 130, 131

BASSETT

Alianore (WADE), 131, 132
Capt. Abner, 33
Eleanor (1325-), 130
Joan (1324-), 126, 128, 130
Joan (STURDON) (1305-), 128, 130, 131
Joan de (HUNTINGFIELD) (1278-), 130,
131, 132
Lucretia, 33
Ralph, 131, 132
Ralph (1300-1341), 128, 130, 131

Richard (1265-1314), 130, 131, 132

BEAUCHAMP

Anne de (1470-1534), 111, 116, 119

Catherine de (UFFLETE) (1369-), 122, 124, 126

Elizabeth (1468-1553), 119

Elizabeth (STAFFORD) (1435-), 116, 119, 122, 123

Elizabeth of St. John ((---)), 124, 126

Margaret (1472-), 119

Margaret (FERRERS) (1413-1487), 119, 122, 123, 124

Richard de (1415-), 124

Robert de (1411-1432), 124

Sir John de (1307-1378), 124, 126

Sir John de (1409-1475), 119, 122, 123, 124

Sir Richard de (1435-1502), 116, 119, 122, 123

Thomsa (1437-), 122

Walter de (1411-1432), 124

William de (1360-1431), 122, 124, 126

BERKELEY

Alice de, 120

Ann de (1474-), 107, 111, 112, 117

Elizabeth de, 120

Isabel (MEADE), 112, 117, 120, 121

Isabel (MOWBRAY), 117, 120, 121

Isabel (or Isabella) de, 120

James de, 120

James de 6th Baron (1394-1463), 117, 120, 121

Joan (TALBOT), 120

Maurice de 8th Baron (-1506), 112, 117, 120, 121

Thomas de, 120

Unknown (STAFFORD), 120

William de 7th Baron, 120

BOOKER

Anne (Pollard) (CAMM) (1723-), 42, 50, 51, 59

James (1725-1790), 42, 50, 51, 59

Joanna "Susanna"? (1750-1780), 29, 42, 50, 51

BOURN

Margaret E. (1849-1939), 1, 26

BOWLAND

Jane (1525-), 105, 109, 110, 115

Thomas, 109, 115

BRACY

Joan (UNKNOWN), 122, 124

John (1404-1476), 119, 122, 124

William de (1340-1390), 122, 124

BROOKS

Lucy (1720-1802), 34, 44, 46, 53

BROUKER

Joan (1500-), 109, 114

BULL

Mary (1610-), 75, 90, 99

BULLOCK

Ann (WALLER) (1735-), 55

James II (1734-), 55

Mary, 51, 58

BURDETT

Eleanor (VEALE) (1329-), 126, 128

Elizabeth (1375-1436), 122, 124, 125, 126

J. (1350-), 125, 126, 128

Joan (1385-), 126

Margaret (FITTON) (1350-1434), 125, 126, 128

Robert (1330-), 126, 128

Thomas (Sir) (1380-), 126

BURGH

Lady Elizabeth de, 131, 132, 133

BYRD

Mary (1764-1794), 29, 41, 43

CAMM

Anne (Pollard) (1723-), 42, 50, 51, 59

John, 51, 58

Mary (BULLOCK), 51, 58

CAMPBELL

Mary Elizabeth, 33

Mary R. (-1835), 45

CANNON

Frances, 32

Judith (WOODSON) (1673-), 74

William, 74

CARR

((---) (??), 70, 82, 83

Agnes (1711-1777), 46, 54, 56, 57, 70, 71

Barbara (OVERTON), 71

- John (1706-1778), 71
 Maj. Thomas, 54, 70, 82, 83
 Mary (DABNEY) (1688-1748), 54, 70, 82
 Sarah (1714-1772), 71
 Thomas (1655-1724), 70, 82, 83
 Thomas (1705-1743), 71
 William, 82
- CASTLE
 ?? Averilla (1772-), 45
- CHADWICK
 Marie (1588-), 90, 99
- CHILES
 <daughter>, 72
 <daughter> (1694-), 72
 Elender (WEBBER) (1680-), 56, 71, 86, 87
 Elizabeth (1653-1701), 86
 Elizabeth (SANDERS) (1602-1672), 83, 93
 Henry (1661-1718), 86
 Henry (1703-1763), 72
 Jane (1704-), 72
 John (1655-1723), 56, 71, 86, 87
 Lt. Col. Walter (1606-1653), 83, 93
 Mary (??) (1645-), 71, 86
 Mary (1702-), 72
 Susannah (??) (1630-), 71, 83, 87, 97
 Susannah (1701-1754), 48, 55, 56, 71, 72
 Walter (1696-1760), 72
 Walter Jr. (1630-1672), 71, 83, 87, 97
 William (1636-1638), 97
 William (1670-), 72
- COOKE
 Joanna, 108, 113, 117
- COTTON
 Elizabeth Martin "Auntie Lizzie"
 (PRITCHETT) (1825-1851), 28
 Rev. James (Joseph?) (1821-), 28
- COUSINS
 Ann D. (1731-1752), 53
 Ann Phebe (WALTHALL) (1730-1798), 34,
 45, 53, 54
 Bott Archebald (1750-), 46
 Charles (1679-1752), 45, 53, 54, 60
 Charles (1718-1759), 53
 Clarissa (1771-), 46
 Daves Marjery (1751-), 46
 David Browder, 46
- Edward Chambers, 46
 Elizabeth (1728-1818), 53
 Elizabeth (Eliza) M. (1765-1838), 27, 34, 41,
 45, 46
 Frances (1749-), 46
 Frederick Taylor (1747-), 46
 George (1721-1779), 53
 Henry (1758-1824), 46
 Jane, 46
 John (1724-1799), 53
 John (1761-), 46
 Judith (1712-1752), 53
 Margery (ARCHER) (1688-1752), 45, 53, 54,
 60
 Martha (1764-1810), 46
 Mary (1749-1818), 46
 Mary (1779-), 46
 Nancy, 46
 Phebe S. (1775-1844), 46
 Rebecca (1754-1839), 46
 Rebecca (1770-1821), 46
 Robert (1706-1769), 53
 Rose (1716-1752), 53
 Thomas (1753-), 46
 William (-1839), 46
 William C. (1726-1792), 34, 45, 53, 54
- COUSSENS
 George (1610-), 60, 75
 Rosamond (1650-1717), 53, 60, 75
 Walter (1640-1694), 53, 60, 75
- CRAWFORD
 James H. (1845-1930), 1, 26
 Lulie Margaret (1867-1952), 1, 26
 Margaret E. (BOURN) (1849-1939), 1, 26
- DABNEY
 Barbara (OVERTON), 56
 Dorthy, 83
 George, 83
 James, 83
 John (1665-1701), 46, 55, 56, 71
 Martha (Tomlin) (GOULDMAN), 56
 Mary, 48, 87, 98
 Mary (1688-1748), 54, 70, 82
 Sarah, 83

Sarah Ann (1740-1822), 40, 46, 49, 55, 56
 Sarah Ann (Harris) (JENNINGS) (-1714), 46,
 55, 56, 71
 DABNEY (DUBENEY?, DEBANEY?)
 Cornelius, 70, 82
 Susan (??), 70, 82
 DANCE
 Frances, 39
 DANIEL
 Elizabeth (WOODSON) (1703-), 58
 James, 58
 DEGRAFFENREIDT
 Mary, 50
 DENNIS
 Alison (1574-), 108
 Ann de (BERKELEY) (1474-), 107, 111, 112,
 117
 Annie (1507-), 112
 Catherine (1501-), 112
 Eleanor (1508-1567), 104, 107, 108, 111, 112
 Elizabeth (or Isabel) (1509-), 112
 Fortune (NORTON) (1510-), 108, 112, 113
 Frances (1526-1624), 99, 104, 105, 107, 108
 Henry (1568-), 108
 Hugh (1532-1612), 104, 107, 108, 112, 113
 Hugh (1558-1614), 112
 John (1572-1660), 108
 John Kemys (1506-), 108, 112, 113
 Katherine (TYRE) (1556-), 104, 107, 108,
 112, 113
 Katherine Buckler (1506-), 112
 Margaret (1503-), 112
 Mary (1520-), 112
 Mourie (1497-), 112
 Walter (1570-), 108
 William (1470-1534), 107, 111, 112, 117
 William (1495-), 112
 William (1566-), 108
 DOSHD
 Nani, 49
 DRURY
 Anne (1480-1535), 108, 113
 DUNCOMBE
 Elizabeth (1505-), 114, 118
 William, 114, 118

EASLEY
 Anne (WOODSON) (1736-1801), 50
 Worsham, 50
 EDWARDS
 Dr. John Chiles, 29
 Henry (1789-1844), 41
 Sarah Ann "Sadie" (PRITCHETT) (1829-
 1873), 29
 Sarah Matilda (WALLER) (1797-1884), 41
 Susannah (1781-1831), 40, 48
 EGGLESTON
 Edmund II (1730-1809), 55
 Elizabeth (WALLER) (1734-1815), 55
 ELEANOR
 Poynings, 125, 127, 129
 ELLIOT
 Nancy May Reed "Anne" (-1860), 39
 EMORY
 Mary, 48, 57
 Mary (GRANT), 48, 57
 Susannah, 48, 57
 William, 48, 57
 ENGAINE
 Joyce de (1258-1312), 131, 132
 ENGAYNE
 Elizabeth, 125, 127, 129
 Unknown, 127, 129
 ERVIN
 Henry, 29
 Martha Pomfert (PRITCHETT) (1837-), 29
 EWIN
 John Edward, 33
 Sallie Ann (SMITH), 33
 FARRIS
 Elizabeth (1634-1707), 57, 73, 74, 89
 Mary (WOODENOTH), 89, 98
 Nicholas, 89, 98
 Richard, 73, 89, 98
 Sarah (HAMBLETON), 73, 89, 98
 FARRISS
 Frances (1768-), 49
 FERRERS
 Margaret (1413-1487), 119, 122, 123, 124
 FITTON

Lawrence (1375-1456), 128
 Margaret (1350-1434), 125, 126, 128
 Margaret (LEGH) (1330-1379), 126, 128
 Philip (1360-1414), 128
 Thomas (1322-1397), 126, 128
 Thomas (1373-), 128
FITZGERALD
 Sarah (-1844), 39
FREWIN
 Eleanor (1560-), 90, 99, 104
FRYER
 Elizabeth (1505-), 109, 114, 115, 118
FULLERTON
 Isabella McCune, 32

GANAWAY
 Judy (WOODSON) (1778-), 43
 Thomas, 43
GERRARD
 Dorothy (1548-1626), 101, 105, 106, 109, 110
 William, 105, 109
GIFFARD (GIFFORD)
 (---) (UNKNOWN) (1414-), 119, 122
 Ann (1440-), 116, 119, 122
 Nicholas (1410-), 119, 122
GOODWYN
 Elizabeth, 45
 Mathew, 45
GOULDMAN
 Martha (Tomlin), 56
GRANT
 Mary, 48, 57
GRAVES
 Mary (?), 48, 57
 Susannah (1763-1837), 48, 57
 William (-1756), 48, 57
GREVELL
 Alice (1499-), 117
 Ellinor (1495-), 116
 Margaret (1497-1542), 107, 111, 112, 116
 Marjery (ARRELL) (1468-), 111, 116, 120
 Sir William (1464-1513), 111, 116, 120
GREVELL (OR GREVILLE)
 Gyles (1468-), 120
 Richard (1431-), 116, 119
 Robert (1464-1513), 120

 Unknown (HERBERT) (1435-), 116, 119
GROBHAM
 Lucy Howe (1606-1668), 101, 106
GRODHAM
 Lucy, 101, 106
GURGANNEY
 Adria, 100, 105

HAINAULT
 Joan of (VALOIS), 133, 134
 Philippa of (1314-1369), 132, 133, 134
 William I, Court of, 133, 134
HALL
 Martha (1728-1780), 70
HAMBLETON
 Sarah, 73, 89, 98
HAMMACK
 Daniel, 49
 Mary "Polly" (MARTIN) (1773-1850), 49
HAMPTON
 Alice, 97, 103
HARBOTTLE
 Eleanor, 117, 121, 123
HARRIS
 Adria (GURGANNEY), 100, 105
 Alice (1590-1650), 105
 Alice (SMYTHE) (1556-1615), 100, 105, 108, 109
 Alice (WEST), 90, 99, 100, 105
 Ann (WALLER) (1762-1834), 47
 Anne (Harris) (JENNEGAN) (1448-), 117, 121, 123
 Arthur (1475-), 113, 117, 121
 Arthur (1584-1632), 105
 Arthur Esq. (1530-1597), 105, 108, 109, 113
 Dorothy (1558-1616), 108
 Dorothy (WALDEGRAVE) (1530-), 105, 108, 109, 113
 Elizabeth (1596-1656), 105
 Elizabeth Ann (1658-1729), 53, 60, 75
 Frances (1594-1654), 105
 James, 47
 Joane (OSBORNE), 100, 105
 Joanna (COOKE), 108, 113, 117
 Joel (1761-1826), 47

Johanna (Joan) (PERCY) (1521-1572), 113,
 117, 121
 John (1588-1638), 105
 Mary (1592-1652), 105
 Mary (1625-1704), 75, 90, 99, 100
 Sarah A. J., 56, 71
 Sir William (1556-1616), 100, 105, 108, 109
 Thomas (1586-1682), 90, 99, 100, 105
 William (1445-), 117, 121, 123
 William (1505-1556), 108, 113, 117
 William (1585-1622), 105
HASTINGS
 John de, 126, 128
 Maud de (1358-), 124, 126, 128
HATCHER
 Frederick (1711-1783), 50
 Sarah (WOODSON) (1740-1813), 50
HATCHER (OR THATCHER)
 Fredrick, 43
 Sarah Hatcher (WOODSON) (1796-1867), 43
HERBERT
 Maud, 123, 125, 127
 Unknown (1435-), 116, 119
HOBBS
 Elizabeth Harrison (1780-1857), 43
HUBBARD
 Martha Ann (-1918), 28
HUGHES
 Polly (MARTIN) (1796-1839), 49
 Reuben, 49
HUNTER
 Martha (PRITCHETT), 45
 Miles, 45
HUNTINGFIELD
 Joan de (1278-), 130, 131, 132
 Joyce de (ENGAIN) (1258-1312), 131, 132
 Roger de (1250-1302), 131, 132
INGE
 Elizabeth M. (1798-), 39
 Frances (DANCE), 39
 John M., 39
 Sarah Hill "Sallie" (1795-1881), 39
INGLES
 Rhoda, 41
 William, 41

JENNEGAN
 Anne (Harris) (1448-), 117, 121, 123
 John (1440-), 121, 123
JENNINGS
 ??, 56, 71
 Sarah A. J. (HARRIS), 56, 71
 Sarah Ann (Harris) (-1714), 46, 55, 56, 71
JOHNSTON
 Mary Jane (1838-), 29
JUDD (JUDDE)
 Alice (Smith) (1535-1593), 105, 108, 109,
 114
JUDDE
 Andrew (1539-1599), 114
 Elizabeth (1537-1597), 114
 John (1543-1603), 114
 Mary (MERVYN) (1516-1550), 109, 114,
 117, 118
 Oliver (1486-), 114, 117, 118
 Oliver (1545-1605), 114
 Sir Andrew (1512-1586), 109, 114, 117, 118
 Thomas (1541-1601), 114
KEATS (KEATE?)
 Ann (1615-1707), 76, 93, 103
 Sir John, 93, 103
KEY
 Mary (1625-), 103
KEYNES
 Margaret de (1292-), 128, 130, 131
KING
 Dorothea (1675-1758), 54, 61, 71, 81
 Enfield, 61, 81
 George (1795-), 49
 Joshua, 39
 Julia (PRITCHETT) (1800-), 39
 Susannah (MARTIN) (1797-), 49
LEGH
 Margaret (1330-1379), 126, 128
LEWIS
 Elizabeth (WOODSON) (1670-), 74
 John, 74
 Mary (WALLER) (1698-1781), 70
 Sarah, 73

William (-1707), 74
 Zachary, 70
 Zachary (1702-1765), 70
LIGGON
 Elizabeth (1701-), 61
 Elizabeth (WORSHAM) (1679-1743), 54, 60, 61, 76
 John (1684-), 76
 Joseph (1685-), 76
 Lucretia (1687-), 76
 Major William (1649-1689), 61, 75, 76, 92
 Mary (1679-), 76
 Mary (1704-), 61
 Mary (TANNER) (1665-), 61, 75, 76, 92
 Phebe (1686-), 76
 Sarah (1689-1785), 76
 Thomas (1677-1705), 54, 60, 61, 76
 Thomas Jr. (1703-1706), 61
 William (1682-1765), 76
LIGGON (OR LIGON)
 Phebe (1698-1752), 45, 53, 54, 60, 61
LIGON
 Susanna (WOODSON) (1754-1828), 50
 William, 50
LITTLEBERRY
 Elizabeth (1620-1678), 76, 92, 101
 Jane (UNKNOWN), 92, 101
 Robert, 92, 101
LUCAS
 Rachel, 57
 Sarah (1740-1782), 40, 48, 57
LYGON
 (---) (??), 122, 124
 Alice (1600-), 105
 Ann (GIFFARD (GIFFORD)) (1440-), 116, 119, 122
 Anne de (BEAUCHAMP) (1470-1534), 111, 116, 119
 Barbara (1522-), 112
 Cecely (1556-), 108
 Edward (1496-), 116
 Eleanor (DENNIS) (1508-1567), 104, 107, 108, 111, 112
 Elizabeth (1518-), 112
 Elizabeth (1548-1598), 107
 Elizabeth (PRATT) (1520-1631), 90, 99, 100, 104, 105
 Ferdinand (1524-), 112
 Fernando (1550-), 108
 Frances (DENNIS) (1526-1624), 99, 104, 105, 107, 108
 Francis (1549-1601), 108
 Francis (1588-1622), 104
 George (1498-1593), 116
 Henry (1514-1577), 112
 Hugh (1661-1724), 92
 Hughe (1548-1599), 108
 Jane (1464-), 119
 Joan, 105
 Joan (1625-), 99
 Joan (Johan) (1653-1726), 92
 Johan, 99
 John (1494-1577), 116
 John (1526-), 112
 John (1594-), 104
 John (BRACY) (1404-1476), 119, 122, 124
 Katherine (1558-), 108
 Katherine (1596-), 104
 Lt. Col. Thomas (1623-1675), 75, 90, 99, 100
 Margaret (1553-1617), 108
 Margaret (GREVELL) (1497-1542), 107, 111, 112, 116
 Margery (Mary) (1519-), 112
 Mary (1663-1685), 92
 Mary (HARRIS) (1625-1704), 75, 90, 99, 100
 Mathew (1659-1689), 92
 Michael (1504-1582), 116
 Ralph (1540-), 107
 Richard (1379-), 122, 124
 Richard (1537-1584), 107
 Richard (1592-1662), 104
 Richard (1650-1724), 92
 Roger (1502-1584), 116
 Sir Richard (1466-1512), 111, 116, 119
 Sir Richard (1490-1556), 107, 111, 112, 116
 Susanne (1511-), 111
 Thomas (1401-1448), 119, 122, 124
 Thomas (1436-1507), 116, 119, 122
 Thomas (1492-), 116
 Thomas (1560-1626), 99, 104, 105, 107, 108

- Thomas (1657-1678), 92
 Thomas Framer (1577-1626), 90, 99, 100, 104, 105
 Ursula (1516-), 112
 William (1436-1507), 122
 William (1500-), 116
 William (1512-1567), 104, 107, 108, 111, 112
 William (1535-1619), 107
- MARSHALL**
 Alice (1472-), 114, 117, 121
 John (1446-), 117, 121
- MARTIN**
 Alexander (1799-1850), 49
 Alexandra (1786-1860), 49
 Ann (PULLIAM), 56, 71
 Annie (ARMISTEAD), 49
 Brice (1738-1761), 57
 Brice M. (1770-1856), 49
 Brig. Gen. Joseph Jr. (1740-1808), 40, 48, 57
 Capt. William (1742-1809), 57
 Caroline R. (WATKINS), 50
 Cecelia (RIED), 49
 Col. John C. (1754-1823), 57
 Col. Joseph (1702-1761), 48, 55, 56, 71, 72
 Col. Joseph III (1785-1850), 49
 Col. William L. (1765-1847), 49
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (WARD) (1758-1800), 48, 57
 Elizabeth (1768-), 27, 39, 40, 48, 49
 Elizabeth A. (STARLING), 50
 Frances (FARRISS) (1768-), 49
 George (1733-1777), 57
 James (1776-), 49
 Jessie (1787-1836), 49
 John Calvin (1804-1860), 49
 Lewis Graves (1793-1877), 49
 Lindsley D. (1797-), 49
 Maj. George Wythe (1805-1867), 50
 Martha (1745-1813), 55, 57
 Mary "Polly" (1773-1850), 49
 Mary (1746-), 57
 Mary (EMORY), 48, 57
 Matilda (PERKINS), 49
 Nancy "Ann" (1751-), 57
 Nancy "Nannie" (1776-1837), 49
 Nani (DOSHD), 49
 Olive (1754-1826), 57
 Partick Henry (1791-1815), 49
 Polly (1796-1839), 49
 Rachel (LUCAS), 57
 Sarah "Sallie" (1792-1813), 49
 Sarah (1735-1761), 57
 Sarah (LUCAS) (1740-1782), 40, 48, 57
 Sarah Nancy (1783-1835), 49
 Sophia (RUCKER), 50
 Susannah (1740-), 57
 Susannah (1763-1844), 49
 Susannah (1797-), 49
 Susannah (CHILES) (1701-1754), 48, 55, 56, 71, 72
 Susannah (EMORY), 48, 57
 Susannah (GRAVES) (1763-1837), 48, 57
 Thomas (1754-), 57
 Thomas W. (1788-1829), 49
 Unity (??), 57
 William, 56, 71, 72
- MASON**
 John W., 29
 Sarah Ann "Sadie" (PRITCHETT) (1829-1873), 29
- MCALISTER**
 Eva (-1957), 15
 Hall, 15
- MCDONALD**
 Virginia (1804-1882), 41
- MCGRRAW**
 Francis (1707-1757), 50
 Mary (WOODSON) (1738-1810), 50
- MCNULTEY**
 Sarah, 75, 90
- MEADE**
 Isabel, 112, 117, 120, 121
 Philip Esq., 117, 120
- MERVYN**
 Alice (MARSHALL) (1472-), 114, 117, 121
 Bartholomew (1512-), 118
 Edward (1510-), 118
 Francis (1502-), 118
 George (1496-), 118
 John (1494-), 118

John (1506-), 118
 Margaret (1514-), 118
 Mary (1516-1550), 109, 114, 117, 118
 Richard (1504-), 118
 Robert (1508-), 118
 Thomas (1470-1523), 114, 117, 121
 Thomas (1492-), 118
MICHAUX
 Jacob, 50
 Joseph (1739-1807), 50
 Judith (WOODSON) (1746-1803), 50
 Judity (WOODSON), 50
MILLER
 Martha (Sarah?) (Margaret?) (TAYLOR)
 (1686-), 50, 58
 Mary (1710-1775), 42, 50, 51, 58
 William Or John? (-1719), 50, 58
MINOR
 Elizabeth, 48
 John (1702-1743), 71
 Mary (DABNEY), 48
 Sarah (CARR) (1714-1772), 71
 Thomas, 48
MONINGTON
 Sybil (1532-), 108, 112
MORTIMER
 Edmund (1351-1381), 130, 131, 132
 Elizabeth, 129, 130, 131
 Phillippa (PLANTAGENET), 130, 131, 132
MOSBY
 Edward (1660-1742), 74
 Judith (PARSENS), 74
 Richard, 74
 Sarah (WOODSON) (1665-1716), 74
MOWBRAY
 Isabel, 117, 120, 121

NANYIHI
 Gi-Ga-U, 48, 57
NEVILL
 Eleanor, 127, 129, 130
 Ralph - First Earl Of Westmorelland, 129, 130
NEVILLE
 Margaret (1341-1372), 130, 131
NORTON
 Fortune (1510-), 108, 112, 113

NORVAL
 Mariah (1803-), 41

OSBORNE
 Joane, 100, 105
OVERTON
 Barbara, 56, 71

PAGENHAM
 Alicia (UFFORD), 127, 129
 Catherine (1372-1436), 123, 125, 127
 Elizabeth (ENGAYNE), 125, 127, 129
 Lawrence (1345-1399), 125, 127, 129
 Thomas (1318-), 127, 129
PARSENS
 Judith, 74
PAYNE
 George, 74
 Mary (WOODSON) (1678-), 74
PERCY
 Alan, 131
 Anne, 129
 Catherine (SPENCER), 121, 123, 125
 Eleanor (HARBOTTLE), 117, 121, 123
 Eleanor (NEVILL), 127, 129, 130
 Elizabeth (MORTIMER), 129, 130, 131
 George (1424-), 129
 Henry "Hotspur" (1364-1403), 129, 130, 131
 Henry (1342-), 130, 131
 Henry (1393-1455), 127, 129, 130
 Henry (1449-1489), 123, 125, 127
 Henry (the Elder), 129
 Henry (the Younger) (1421-1461), 125, 127,
 129
 Henry Algernon (1478-1527), 121, 123, 125
 Joan, 129
 Johanna (Joan) (1521-1572), 113, 117, 121
 John, 129
 John (1418-), 129
 Katharine, 129
 Lady Elizabeth (-1437), 130
 Maragaret, 131
 Margaret (NEVILLE) (1341-1372), 130, 131
 Matilda, 130
 Maud (HERBERT), 123, 125, 127
 Maud (UMFRAVILLE), 131

Poynings (ELEANOR), 125, 127, 129
 Ralph, 131
 Sir Ralph (1425-), 129
 Sir Richard (1426-), 129
 Sir Thomas (-1388), 131
 Sir Thomas (1422-), 129
 Thomas (1504-1537), 117, 121, 123
 William (1428-), 129

PERKINS
 Matilda, 49

PLANTAGENET
 Phillippa, 130, 131, 132

PLATT
 Gilbert (1621-), 100
 Mary (HARRIS) (1625-1704), 100

POMFERTT
 Mary Key (1648-1735), 61, 76, 82, 93

PORTER
 Margaret (AMOS), 58, 74
 Sarah (1668-1723), 50, 57, 58, 74
 William Jr., 57, 74

PRATT
 Dennis, 99, 104, 105
 Elizabeth (1520-1631), 90, 99, 100, 104, 105

PRITCHETT
 ?? Averilla (CASTLE) (1772-), 45
 Ann Elizabeth (ALEXANDER), 39
 Ann Walthall (Nancy) (1787-), 39
 Anne (W.), 29
 Annie Waller (1851-1851), 14
 Capt. James P. (1760-1827), 45
 Capt. William Edward (1781-1831), 39
 Carr Waller (1823-1910), 1, 2, 28, 33
 Carr Waller Jr. (1863-1943), 1, 26
 Col. Robert Henry (1787-), 39
 Daniel (1776-1811), 45
 Edward (1760-), 45
 Elizabeth "Auntie Lizzi" Martin (1852-1929), 14
 Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan (SMITH) (1826-1872), 1, 2, 28, 33
 Elizabeth (??), 44, 53
 Elizabeth (Eliza) M. (COUSINS) (1765-1838), 27, 34, 41, 45, 46
 Elizabeth (GOODWYN), 45
 Elizabeth (WALLER) (1783-1872), 48

Elizabeth Cousins (1790-), 39
 Elizabeth M. (INGE) (1798-), 39
 Elizabeth Martin "Auntie Lizzie" (1825-1851), 28
 Eva (MCALISTER) (-1957), 15
 Henry "Hal" (1789-1854), 2, 27, 33, 39, 41
 Henry Smith (1857-1939), 15
 Ida Pritchett (WILLIAMS) (1859-1891), 15
 James, 48
 John (1716-1804), 34, 44, 46, 53
 John James "Major Jack" (1788-1848), 39
 John Wesley (F.?) (1840-1851), 29
 Joseph (or Joshua) (1690-), 44, 52, 60
 Joseph Henry II (1835-), 29
 Joseph T., 45
 Joshua (1635-), 60, 75, 90
 Joshua D. (1660-), 52, 60, 75
 Joshua Daniel (1760-1828), 27, 34, 41, 45, 46
 Joshua Daniel Jr. (1795-1847), 39
 Julia (1800-), 39
 Julia Dabney (1835-), 15, 29
 Lucy (1785-), 39
 Lucy (BROOKS) (1720-1802), 34, 44, 46, 53
 Lulie Margaret (CRAWFORD) (1867-1952), 1, 26
 Lulita Crawford (1906-1991), 1
 Margaret E. (1893-1972), 1
 Martha, 45
 Martha Ann (HUBBARD) (-1918), 28
 Martha Myra "Patsy" (WALLER) (1803-1837), 2, 27, 33, 39, 41
 Martha Pomfert (1837-), 29
 Mary (??) (1694-), 44, 52, 60
 Mary Emma (1845-), 29
 Mary Jane (JOHNSTON) (1838-), 29
 Mary R. (CAMPBELL) (-1835), 45
 Miranda (ROPER) (1860-), 25
 Nancy May Reed "Anne" (ELLIOT) (-1860), 39
 Onyma (1855-1855), 15
 Oswald Swinney (1860-1931), 25
 Peter, 53
 Rev. John Jr. (1766-), 45
 Robert (1615-), 75, 90
 Robert Edwin (1842-1861), 29

Sally S., 45
 Sarah "Aunt Sadie" Byrd (1867-1951), 26
 Sarah (FITZGERALD) (-1844), 39
 Sarah Ann "Sadie" (1829-1873), 29
 Sarah Hill "Sallie" (INGE) (1795-1881), 39
 William (1718-), 53
 William (1780-), 45
 William Ira (1827-1904), 28
 Winifred (WILLIAMS), 45
PRYOR
 Rebecca, 58
PULLIAM
 Ann, 56, 71
PURYEAR
 Martha, 39

QUARLES
 Dorothy "Dolly" (WALLER) (1777-1838), 48
 Solomon (1725-1774), 48

RAINE
 Elizabeth Betty "Betsy" (1745-1798), 42, 50
RHODES
 Clifton (1740-1819), 55
 Sarah (WALLER) (1744-), 55
RICHARDSON
 David (1781-1859), 42
 Elizabeth (SMITH) (1788-1823), 42
RIED
 Cecelia, 49
ROPER
 Miranda (1860-), 25
RUCKER
 Sophia, 50

SANDERS
 Elizabeth (1602-1672), 83, 93
SAUNDERS
 Sarah (1515-), 115
 Sarah (1578-), 115
SMITH
 Agnes (WALLER) (1764-1817), 47
 Alexandra (MARTIN) (1786-1860), 49
 Alice (Smith) (JUDD (JUDGE)) (1535-1593),
 105, 108, 109, 114
 Amanda Fox, 42
 Ann, 73
 Anna (??) (1774-), 41
 Anna (1786-), 42
 Anthony, 101, 106
 Arthur (1570-), 109
 Berry (1792-), 42
 Byrd (1790-1872), 2, 28, 29, 42, 43
 Edward Kelso, 33
 Elizabeth "Bettie" Susan (1826-1872), 1, 2,
 28, 33
 Elizabeth (1586-1669), 109
 Elizabeth (1788-1823), 42
 Frances (CANNON), 32
 George, 49
 Green Lee, 42
 Gustavus Woodson (1821-1896), 32
 Isabella McCune (FULLERTON), 32
 James Byrd (1822-1877), 33
 Jane Cornelia (THURMAN), 33
 John (1572-), 109
 John (1764-1821), 29, 41, 43
 John English, 42
 John Woodson (1819-1888), 32
 Lucretia (BASSETT), 33
 Lucy (GRODHAM), 101, 106
 Madison, 42
 Mary (1582-), 93, 101, 103, 106
 Mary (BYRD) (1764-1794), 29, 41, 43
 Mary Elizabeth (CAMPBELL), 33
 Mary Walker, 42
 Polly Archer, 42
 Rebecca Chrisman, 42
 Rhoda (INGLES), 41
 Sallie Ann, 33
 Sarah Hatcher (WOODSON) (1796-1867), 2,
 28, 29, 42, 43
 Sharp (1766-), 47
 Sir Thomas (1558-1609), 109
 Susanna (1794-), 42
 Thomas (1530-1591), 105, 108, 109, 114
 Washington, 42
 William (1574-), 109
 William Hugh (1821-1898), 32
 Willis C., 42
SMYTHE

Alice (1556-1615), 100, 105, 108, 109
 Elizabeth (1522-), 114
 Joan (BROUKER) (1500-), 109, 114
 John (1500-1522), 109, 114
 SPENCER
 Catherine, 121, 123, 125
 SPICER
 Joseph, 47
 Sarah (WALLER) (1764-1829), 47
 STAFFORD
 Eleanor (AYLESBURY) (1406-), 119, 122, 123, 125
 Elizabeth (1435-), 116, 119, 122, 123
 Elizabeth (BURDETT) (1375-1436), 122, 124, 125, 126
 Humphrey (1384-1419), 122, 124, 125, 126
 Humphrey (1427-1486), 123
 Joyce (1460-), 123
 Maud de (HASTINGS) (1358-), 124, 126, 128
 Ralph de (1354-1410), 124, 126, 128
 Sir Humphrey (1400-1468), 119, 122, 125
 Unknown, 120
 STARLING
 Elizabeth A., 50
 STURDON
 Joan (1305-), 128, 130, 131
 SYMMONS
 Anne, 114, 118, 121

 TALBOT
 Joan, 120
 TANNER
 Mary (1665-), 61, 75, 76, 92
 TARLETON
 Judith, 73
 TAYLOR
 Martha (Sarah?) (Margaret?) (1686-), 50, 58
 TERRELL
 Elizabeth (WALLER) (1783-1872), 48
 John, 48
 THURMAN
 Jane Cornelia, 33
 TROTTER
 Ann Walthall (Nancy) (PRITCHETT) (1787-), 39
 Dr. James, 39

Lucy (PRITCHETT) (1785-), 39
 TYLER
 Elizabeth (CHILES) (1653-1701), 86
 Henry Jr., 86
 TYRE
 Eddward (1530-), 108, 112
 Katherine (1556-), 104, 107, 108, 112, 113
 Sybil (MONINGTON) (1532-), 108, 112

 UFFLETE
 Catherine de (1369-), 122, 124, 126
 UFFORD
 Alicia, 127, 129
 UMFRAVILLE
 Maud, 131
 UNKNOWN
 (---), 130, 131
 (---) (1414-), 119, 122
 Isabel, 125, 126, 127, 128
 Jane, 92, 101
 Joan, 122, 124
 Phoebe, 61, 76, 93

 VALOIS
 Joan of, 133, 134
 VEALE
 Eleanor (1329-), 126, 128
 VENABLE
 Martha Ann, 43

 W.
 Anne, 29
 WADE
 Alianore, 131, 132
 WALDEGRAVE
 Anne (1506-), 113
 Anne (DRURY) (1480-1535), 108, 113
 Dorothy (1530-), 105, 108, 109, 113
 Edward (1511-1584), 113
 George (1483-1528), 108, 113
 George (1511-1551), 113
 Phyllis (1508-), 113
 Richard (1518-), 113
 William (1500-1554), 113
 WALLER
 Agnes (1764-1817), 47

Agnes (CARR) (1711-1777), 46, 54, 56, 57,
 70, 71
 Agnes Carr (1736-1831), 55
 Alice (1548-), 109
 Alice Anne (1647-1699), 93
 Ann (1735-), 55
 Ann (1762-1834), 47
 Ann (KEATS (KEATE?)) (1615-1707), 76,
 93, 103
 Anne (SYMMONS), 114, 118, 121
 Anthony (1525-1558), 115
 Benjamin (1677-1735), 81
 Betsey, 41
 Carr (1769-1843), 27, 39, 40, 47, 49
 Catherine (1540-1572), 115
 Col. John Jr.(III) (1708-1776), 46, 54, 56, 57,
 70, 71
 Col. John Sr. (II) (1673-1753), 54, 61, 71, 81
 Col. William (1714-1760), 70
 Dabney (1772-1849), 48
 Dorothea (KING) (1675-1758), 54, 61, 71, 81
 Dorothy "Dolly" (1777-1838), 48
 Dorothy (GERRARD) (1548-1626), 101, 105,
 106, 109, 110
 Edmund (1536-1603), 115
 Edmund (1580-1667), 93, 101, 103, 106
 Edmund (1637-1744), 93
 Edmund (1702-1771), 70
 Edmund MD. (1679-1745), 81
 Elizabeth (1526-), 115
 Elizabeth (1734-1815), 55
 Elizabeth (1783-1872), 48
 Elizabeth (DUNCOMBE) (1505-), 114, 118
 Elizabeth (FRYER) (1505-), 109, 114, 115,
 118
 Elizabeth (MARTIN) (1768-), 27, 39, 40, 48,
 49
 Elizabeth (MINOR), 48
 Francis (1542-), 115
 Henry (1307-), 123, 125
 Henry (1572-), 105
 James (1683-1683), 81
 Jane (BOWLAND) (1525-), 105, 109, 110,
 115
 Jemima (1684-), 81

John (-1330), 121, 123, 125
 John (1577-), 106
 John (1617-1688), 103
 John (1780-1824), 48
 John Dr. (I) (1645-1723), 61, 76, 81, 93
 Joseph Granville (1802-1863), 41
 Judge Benjamin James Edmund (1710-1786),
 70
 Keats (1641-1721), 93
 Lucy Howe (GROBHAM) (1606-1668), 101,
 106
 Mariah (NORVAL) (1803-), 41
 Martha (HALL) (1728-1780), 70
 Martha (MARTIN) (1745-1813), 55, 57
 Martha Myra "Patsy" (1803-1837), 2, 27, 33,
 39, 41
 Mary (1698-1781), 70
 Mary (1730-1816), 55
 Mary (1761-1850), 47
 Mary (KEY) (1625-), 103
 Mary (SMITH) (1582-), 93, 101, 103, 106
 Mary Elizabeth (1674-1732), 81
 Mary Key (POMFERTT) (1648-1735), 61, 76,
 82, 93
 Pomfrett "Comfort" (1774-1814), 48
 Pomfrett (1746-1793), 55, 57
 Ralph (1524-1598), 115
 Ralph (1544-), 115
 Richard (1450-), 114, 118, 121
 Robert (1482-1545), 109, 114, 115, 118
 Robert (1528-), 115
 Robert (1575-), 106
 Sarah (1744-), 55
 Sarah (1764-1829), 47
 Sarah (SAUNDERS) (1515-), 115
 Sarah (SAUNDERS) (1578-), 115
 Sarah Ann (DABNEY) (1740-1822), 40, 46,
 49, 55, 56
 Sarah Matilda (1797-1884), 41
 Steven (1676-), 81
 Susannah (EDWARDS) (1781-1831), 40, 48
 Thomas (1530-), 115
 Thomas (1546-1597), 115
 Thomas (1546-1627), 101, 105, 106, 109, 110
 Thomas (1582-), 106

Thomas (1610-1688), 76, 93, 103
 Thomas (1652-1721), 93
 Thomas (1675-), 81
 Thomas (1705-1757), 70
 Thomas Carr (1732-), 40, 46, 49, 55, 56
 Virginia (MCDONALD) (1804-1882), 41
 William (-1410), 118, 121, 123
 William (1523-1556), 105, 109, 110, 115
 William Ira (1799-1878), 41
 William Lloyd Rev. (1671-1749), 81
 William Sr. (1643-1690), 93

WALTHALL
 Ann Phebe (1730-1798), 34, 45, 53, 54
 Anne (ARCHER), 54, 60, 61
 Elizabeth (1722-), 54
 Henry, 54
 Henry (1691-1765), 45, 53, 54, 60, 61
 Mabel (1725-), 54
 Phebe (1720-), 54
 Phebe (LIGGON (OR LIGON)) (1698-1752),
 45, 53, 54, 60, 61
 Richard (1731-), 54
 Thomas (1717-), 54
 William (1615-1671), 54, 60, 61
 William (1734-), 54

WARD
 Bryant, 48, 57
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1758-1800), 48, 57
 Gi-Ga-U (NANYIHI), 48, 57

WATKINS
 Caroline R., 50
 Elizabeth, 58
 Rachel (1670-1729), 73
 Susannah, 58

WEBBER
 Elender (1680-), 56, 71, 86, 87
 Henry, 71, 86, 87
 Jane (??) (1680-), 71, 86, 87

WEBSTER
 Mary, 43

WEST
 Alice, 90, 99, 100, 105

WILLIAMS
 Dr. William C. (1827-1887), 15, 29
 Ida Pritchett (1859-1891), 15
 Julia Dabney (PRITCHETT) (1835-), 15, 29

Margaret, 29
 Rev. Thomas (-1874), 29
 Winifred, 45

WINSTON
 Isaac, 87, 98
 Mary (DABNEY), 87, 98
 Sarah (1595-1660), 73, 87, 89, 98

WOOD
 Abraham (1614-1681), 75, 90, 99
 Elizabeth (1616-), 75, 90, 99
 Elizabeth (1617-), 99
 Francis (1582-1608), 90, 99
 John (1622-), 99
 Major Gen (1610-1683), 99
 Marie (CHADWICK) (1588-), 90, 99
 Mary (1619-), 99
 Mary Sarah (1632-1678), 60, 75, 90
 Thomas (1610-), 99

WOODENOTH
 Mary, 89, 98

WOODFORK
 Joseph, 47
 Mary (WALLER) (1761-1850), 47

WOODSON
 Alice (HAMPTON), 97, 103
 Ann (SMITH), 73
 Anne (1736-1801), 50
 Benjamin (1692-1735), 58
 Benjamin (1772-), 43
 Benjamin Lewis (1666-1723), 50, 57, 58, 74
 Booker (1768-), 43
 Col. Robert (1634-1716), 57, 72, 74, 89
 Deborah (1638-), 89
 Dr. John (1586-1644), 73, 87, 89, 98
 Elizabeth (??), 43
 Elizabeth (1670-), 74
 Elizabeth (1703-), 58
 Elizabeth (1778-), 43
 Elizabeth (FARRIS) (1634-1707), 57, 73, 74,
 89
 Elizabeth (WATKINS), 58
 Elizabeth Betty "Betsy" (RAINE) (1745-
 1798), 42, 50
 Elizabeth Harrison (HOBBS) (1780-1857), 43
 James (1776-), 43

Joanna "Susanna"? (BOOKER) (1750-1780),
 29, 42, 50, 51
 John (1542-), 87, 97, 98, 103
 John (1632-1684), 89
 John (1658-1715), 73
 John (1696-), 42, 50, 51, 58
 John Jr. (1734-1810), 29, 42, 50, 51
 John Miller (1786-), 43
 Joseph (1694-1791), 58
 Joseph Nathaniel (1774-), 43
 Joseph Richard (1664-1734), 73
 Judith (1673-), 74
 Judith (1746-1803), 50
 Judith (TARLETON), 73
 Judity, 50
 Judy (1778-), 43
 Martha Ann (VENABLE), 43
 Mary (1678-), 74
 Mary (1738-1810), 50
 Mary (DEGRAFFENREIDT), 50
 Mary (MILLER) (1710-1775), 42, 50, 51, 58
 Mary (WEBSTER), 43
 Mary Jane, 73
 Miller (1745-1823), 50
 Nancy (1794-), 43
 Patsy (??), 43
 Peter (1770-1847), 43
 Polly (1792-), 43
 Rachel (WATKINS) (1670-1729), 73
 Rebecca (PRYOR), 58
 Reginald, 97, 103
 Richard (1662-), 73
 Robert (1698-1750), 58
 Robert Jr. (1660-1729), 73
 Sarah (1665-1716), 74

Sarah (1700-), 58
 Sarah (1740-1813), 50
 Sarah (ALLEN), 58
 Sarah (LEWIS), 73
 Sarah (PORTER) (1668-1723), 50, 57, 58, 74
 Sarah (WINSTON) (1595-1660), 73, 87, 89,
 98
 Sarah Hatcher (1796-1867), 2, 28, 29, 42, 43
 Susanna (1754-1828), 50
 Susanna (1790-), 43
 Susannah (WATKINS), 58
 William (1690-1783), 58
WORSHAM
 Ann (1696-), 76
 Charles (1660-1712), 93
 Daniel (1681-1705), 76
 Elizabeth (1656-1737), 93
 Elizabeth (1679-1743), 54, 60, 61, 76
 Elizabeth (LITTLEBERRY) (1620-1678), 76,
 92, 101
 Francis (1681-), 76
 George (1620-1667), 101
 Hanah (1692-1728), 76
 John (1654-1719), 61, 76, 92
 John (1687-1750), 76
 Martha (1690-), 76
 Mary (1658-1737), 93
 Mary (1685-), 76
 Phoebe (UNKNOWN), 61, 76, 93
 Unknown (1596-1660), 92, 100, 101
 William (1625-1660), 76, 92, 101
 William (1694-1748), 76
WRIGHT
 Elizabeth (WOODSON) (1778-), 43
 William (1778-), 43